

Plant Varieties Journal - Optimised for Screen Viewing

Plant Varieties Journal



Plant Varieties Journal

Official Journal of Plant Breeder's Rights Office, IP Australia

Quarter Four 2022

Volume 35 Number 4

ISSN: 1030-9748

Date of Publication: 10 May 2023

Home
Public Notices
Appendices
Subscribe



Public Notices (Acceptances, Descriptions, Grants, and Variations etc.)

This part of the *Plant Varieties Journal* provides public notices on Acceptances, Variety Descriptions, Grants and Variations etc. The Public Notices of *Plant Varieties Journal* (Vol. 35 Issue 4) are listed below:

- Home
- Acceptances
- Variety Descriptions
- Grants
- Change of Applicants
- Applications Rejected
- Applications Withdrawn
- Assignment of Rights
- Change or Nomination of Agent
- Change of Denomination
- Changed/Added Synonyms
- Grants Surrendered
- Grants Expired
- Grants Revoked
- Corrigenda

ACCEPTANCE:

Antirrhinum majus

Snapdragon

'IB 904-4'

Application No: 2022/169 Accepted: 4/10/2022

Applicant: Plant Growers Australia

Pistacia vera

Pistachio or Pistachio Tree

'Tejon'

Application No: 2022/123 Accepted: 4/10/2022 Applicant: The Regents of the University of California

Agent: Nu Leaf I.P. Pty Ltd

Vaccinium corymbosum

Blueberry 'TH-1321'

Application No: 2022/066 Accepted: 6/10/2022

Applicant: University of Georgia Research Foundation, Inc.

Agent: Perfection Fresh Australia Pty Ltd

Prunus avium Sweet Cherry 'Redlam'

Application No: 2022/118 Accepted: 6/10/2022

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Anemone hupehensis Lemoine x A. rupicola Cambess

Japanese Anemone

'Macane005' syn Dainty Swan

Application No: 2022/161 Accepted: 7/10/2022 Applicant: Alasdair MacGregor; Elizabeth MacGregor

Agent: Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd

Trifolium repens
White Clover
'Emblem'

Application No: 2022/153 Accepted: 7/10/2022 Applicant: Grasslands Innovation Limited

Lolium perenne Perennial Ryegrass

'Align'

Application No: 2022/159 Accepted: 17/10/2022

Applicant: Grasslands Innovation Limited

Prunus avium Sweet Cherry 'Glensweet II'

Application No: 2018/101 Accepted: 17/10/2022

Applicant: Lowell Glen Bradford

Agent: Montague Fresh

Prunus avium Sweet Cherry 'Glensweet I'

Application No: 2018/102 Accepted: 17/10/2022

Applicant: Lowell Glen Bradford

Agent: Montague Fresh

Triticum aestivum

Wheat 'ACCROC'

Application No: 2014/188 Accepted: 17/10/2022

Applicant: RAGT - R2n Agent: Seed Force Pty Ltd

Lactuca sativa

Lettuce 'STUDIO'

Application No: 2022/152 Accepted: 18/10/2022

Applicant: Syngenta Crop Protection AG Agent: Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.

Lactuca sativa

Lettuce

'LICS20-0004'

Application No: 2022/180 Accepted: 18/10/2022

Applicant: Syngenta Crop Protection AG Agent: Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.

Vitis vinifera Grape vine

'SUGRAFIFTYSEVEN' syn SUGRA57

Application No: 2022/171 Accepted: 18/10/2022

Applicant: Sun World International, LLC Agent: Corrs Chambers Westgarth Lawyers

Triticum aestivum

Wheat 'OVALO'

Application No: 2014/189 Accepted: 19/10/2022

Applicant: RAGT - R2n Agent: Seed Force Pty Ltd Triticum aestivum

Wheat

'SCENARIO'

Application No: 2014/190 Accepted: 19/10/2022

Applicant: RAGT - R2n Agent: Seed Force Pty Ltd

Allium cepa Onion

'Innovator'

Application No: 2022/188 Accepted: 24/10/2022 Applicant: Bejo Zaden BV; De Groot en Slot BV

Agent: Crop & Nursery Services

Antirrhinum majus

Snapdragon 'IB 009-1'

Application No: 2022/166 Accepted: 25/10/2022

Applicant: Plant Growers Australia

Lolium boucheanum Hybrid Ryegrass

'Palliser'

Application No: 2022/160 Accepted: 26/10/2022

Applicant: Grasslands Innovation Limited

Philodendron sp.
Philodendron
'Peggasus'

Application No: 2021/295 Accepted: 26/10/2022

Applicant: Darwin Plant Wholesalers Agent: Touch of Class Plants Pty Ltd

Phaseolus vulgaris

French bean 'SVGG1312'

Application No: 2022/187 Accepted: 1/11/2022

Applicant: Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc. Agent: Monsanto Australia Pty Ltd

Festuca arundinacea

Tall Fescue
'Haven'

Application No: 2022/162 Accepted: 1/11/2022 Applicant: Grasslands Innovation Limited

Eruca sativa Garden Rocket

'Revolution'

Application No: 2022/198 Accepted: 1/11/2022

Applicant: CN Seeds Ltd Agent: Lefroy Valley

Prunus persica var nucipersica

Nectarine
'Cakerumba'

Application No: 2022/199 Accepted: 1/11/2022

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Antirrhinum majus

Snapdragon 'IB 009-3'

Application No: 2022/168 Accepted: 3/11/2022

Applicant: Plant Growers Australia

Antirrhinum majus

Snapdragon 'IB 009-2'

Application No: 2022/167 Accepted: 3/11/2022

Applicant: Plant Growers Australia

Malus domestica

Apple
'PinkKiss'

Application No: 2022/179 Accepted: 4/11/2022 Applicant: Fruit Varieties International Pty Ltd

Prunus persica

Peach

'TX3B376LWP'

Application No: 2022/186 Accepted: 7/11/2022 Applicant: Texas A&M AgriLife Research

Agent: Cutri Fruit Pty Ltd

Vaccinium corymbosum

Blueberry 'FC13 083'

Application No: 2022/173 Accepted: 8/11/2022 Applicant: Fall Creek Farm & Nursery, Inc.

Agent: FB Rice

Vaccinium corymbosum

Blueberry 'FC13 122'

Application No: 2022/174 Accepted: 8/11/2022 Applicant: Fall Creek Farm & Nursery, Inc.

Agent: FB Rice

Vaccinium corymbosum

Blueberry 'FCM12-097'

Application No: 2022/175 Accepted: 8/11/2022 Applicant: Fall Creek Farm & Nursery, Inc.

Agent: FB Rice

Prunus salicina x armeniaca x persica

Prunus - Interspecific Plum

'Autumn Fritz'

Application No: 2022/144 Accepted: 9/11/2022

Applicant: Zaiger's Inc. Genetics Agent: Graham's Factree Pty Ltd

Malus domestica

Apple **'Y101'**

Application No: 2022/068 Accepted: 9/11/2022

Applicant: IFO S.A.R.L.

Agent: Graham's Factree Pty Ltd

Prunus salicina x armeniaca x persica

Prunus - Interspecific Plum

'Zoey Kat'

Application No: 2022/143 Accepted: 9/11/2022

Applicant: Zaiger's Inc. Genetics Agent: Graham's Factree Pty Ltd

Arachis hypogaea

Peanut

'WALKAMIN'

Application No: 2022/140 Accepted: 17/11/2022

Applicant: Peanut Company of Australia Ltd; Grains Research and Development Corporation; The State of Queensland through

the Department of Agriculture and Fisheries

Arachis hypogaea

Peanut

'ELLESMERE'

Application No: 2022/141 Accepted: 17/11/2022

Applicant: Peanut Company of Australia Ltd; Grains Research and Development Corporation; State of Queensland through the

Department of Agriculture and Fisheries

Vitis hybrid Grape vine

'MG 60-114'

Application No: 2022/194 Accepted: 2/12/2022

Applicant: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation

Vitis hybrid Grape vine 'MR 33-31'

Application No: 2022/190 Accepted: 2/12/2022

Applicant: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation

Vitis hybrid Grape vine 'MR 05-20'

Application No: 2022/191 Accepted: 2/12/2022

Applicant: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation

Triticum aestivum

Wheat

'LONGREACH MOWHAWK' syn MOWHAWK

Application No: 2022/184 Accepted: 2/12/2022

Applicant: LongReach Plant Breeders Management Pty. Ltd.

Vitis hybrid Grape vine 'MI 09-07'

Application No: 2022/192 Accepted: 2/12/2022

Applicant: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation

Brachiaria brizantha Brachiaria hybrid

'GP 0423'

Application No: 2022/181 Accepted: 8/12/2022

Applicant: Grupo Nandi, LLC Agent: Baker McKenzie

Brachiaria hybrid Brachiaria hybrid

'GP 3207'

Application No: 2022/182 Accepted: 8/12/2022

Applicant: Grupo Nandi, LLC Agent: Baker McKenzie

Vitis hybrid Grape vine 'MG 60-113'

Application No: 2022/193 Accepted: 9/12/2022

Applicant: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation

Phalaris aquatica

Phalaris

'Brumby'

Application No: 2022/158 Accepted: 12/12/2022

Applicant: Grasslands Innovation Limited

Vitis hybrid Grape vine

'IFG Twenty-three'

Application No: 2022/102 Accepted: 12/12/2022 Applicant: International Fruit Genetics, LLC

Agent: Darron S. Saltzman

Prunus persica var. nucipersica

Nectarine 'Eric's Bliss'

Application No: 2022/214 Accepted: 12/12/2022

Applicant: Zaiger's Inc. Genetics
Agent: Graham's Factree Pty Ltd

Vaccinium corymbosum

Blueberry 'ZF08 029'

Application No: 2022/177 Accepted: 12/12/2022

Applicant: Fall Creek Farm & Nursery, Inc.

Agent: FB Rice

Vaccinium corymbosum

Blueberry 'FCM14-052'

Application No: 2022/176 Accepted: 12/12/2022

Applicant: Fall Creek Farm & Nursery, Inc.

Agent: FB Rice

Lactuca sativa

Lettuce 'Vespucci'

Application No: 2022/219 Accepted: 13/12/2022 Applicant: Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson

Cannabis sativa
Medicinal Cannabis

'Dolce 164'

Application No: 2022/229 Accepted: 15/12/2022

Applicant: Dolce Cann Pty Ltd

Agent: Eurofins Agroscience Services Pty Ltd

Lactuca sativa

Lettuce

'BOLOGNIA'

Application No: 2022/216 Accepted: 15/12/2022

Applicant: Vilmorin-Mikado Agent: Spruson & Ferguson

Oryza sativa

Rice

'RRAPL_01' syn DS1-early

Application No: 2022/228 Accepted: 16/12/2022 Applicant: Ricegrowers Limited trading as SunRice

Prunus persica nucipersica

Nectarine

'Wanectfive' syn V5.055.119

Application No: 2022/217 Accepted: 16/12/2022

Applicant: Wawona Packing Co., LLC Agent: Eurofins Agroscience Services

Lactuca sativa

Lettuce

'LICS20-0033'

Application No: 2022/230 Accepted: 19/12/2022

Applicant: Syngenta Crop Protection AG Agent: Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.

Lactuca sativa

Lettuce

'ELFOS'

Application No: 2022/226 Accepted: 19/12/2022

Applicant: Syngenta Crop Protection AG Agent: Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.

Lactuca sativa

Lettuce

'Grewger'

Application No: 2022/218 Accepted: 19/12/2022

Applicant: Syngenta Crop Protection AG Agent: Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.

Prunus persica var. nucipersica

Nectarine 'KINOLEA'

Application No: 2022/212 Accepted: 21/12/2022

Applicant: PSB Produccion Vegetal S.L

Agent: Krys Lockhart

Prunus persica var. nucipersica

Nectarine 'CLARISS'

Application No: 2022/211 Accepted: 21/12/2022

Applicant: PSB Produccion Vegetal S.L

Agent: Krys Lockhart

Prunus persica (nucipersica)

Nectarine 'Royal Pearl'

Application No: 2022/209 Accepted: 22/12/2022 Applicant: Lowell Glen Bradford; Jon M Quisenberry

Agent: Krys Lockhart

Prunus persica

Peach

'Red Princess II'

Application No: 2022/207 Accepted: 22/12/2022 Applicant: Lowell Glen Bradford; Jon M Quisenberry

Agent: Krys Lockhart

Prunus persica

Peach

'Pearl Princess VIII' syn Pearl Queen

Application No: 2022/205 Accepted: 22/12/2022 Applicant: Lowell Glen Bradford; Jon M Quisenberry

Agent: Krys Lockhart

Prunus persica

Peach

'Pearl Princess VI'

Application No: 2022/203 Accepted: 22/12/2022 Applicant: Lowell Glen Bradford; Jon M Quisenberry

Agent: Krys Lockhart

Prunus persica

Peach

'Pearl Princess II'

Application No: 2022/202 Accepted: 22/12/2022 Applicant: Lowell Glen Bradford; Jon M Quisenberry

Agent: Krys Lockhart

Prunus persica

Peach

'Pearl Princess VII' syn Pearl Duchess

Application No: 2022/201 Accepted: 22/12/2022 Applicant: Lowell Glen Bradford; Jon M Quisenberry

Agent: Krys Lockhart

Prunus persica nucipersica

Nectarine

'Giant Sugarine' syn GiantSugarine

Application No: 2022/200 Accepted: 22/12/2022 Applicant: Lowell Glen Bradford; Jon M Quisenberry

Agent: Krys Lockhart

Pistacia vera

Pistachio or Pistachio Tree

'Gumdrop'

Application No: 2022/122 Accepted: 23/12/2022 Applicant: The Regents of the University of California

Agent: Nu Leaf I.P. Pty Ltd

Stenotaphrum secundatum

Buffalo Grass

'CPV6'

Application No: 2022/227 Accepted: 3/01/2023

Applicant: Clayton Brian Philp Agent: Peter McMaugh AM

Solanum tuberosum

Potato

'Virginia'

Application No: 2022/234 Accepted: 4/01/2023

Applicant: Bohm-Nordkartoffel Agrarproduktion GmbH & Co. OHG

Agent: Dowling Agritech

Gossypium hirsutum

Cotton

'Sicot 758B3XF'

Application No: 2022/221 Accepted: 5/01/2023

Applicant: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation; Cotton Seed Distributors Ltd

Gossypium hirsutum

Cotton

'Siokra 253B3XF'

Application No: 2022/224 Accepted: 5/01/2023

Applicant: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation; Cotton Seed Distributors Ltd

Gossypium hirsutum

Cotton

'Sicot 743B3XF'

Application No: 2022/222 Accepted: 5/01/2023

Applicant: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation; Cotton Seed Distributors Ltd

Gossypium hirsutum

Cotton

'Sicot 724XF'

Application No: 2022/225 Accepted: 5/01/2023

Applicant: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation; Cotton Seed Distributors Ltd

Gossypium hirsutum

Cotton

'Sicot 761B3XF'

Application No: 2022/223 Accepted: 5/01/2023

Applicant: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation; Cotton Seed Distributors Ltd

Prunus avium Sweet Cherry 'Rosilam'

Application No: 2022/248 Accepted: 16/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus persica

Peach

'Nectariane'

Application No: 2022/252 Accepted: 16/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus persica

Peach

'Nectaprima'

Application No: 2022/251 Accepted: 16/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus persica

Peach
'Flatwo'

Application No: 2022/255 Accepted: 16/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus persica

Peach
'Crispsol'

Application No: 2022/253 Accepted: 16/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Prunus persica

Peach

'Flatelse'

Application No: 2022/254 Accepted: 16/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus armeniaca

Apricot 'Apricandy'

Application No: 2022/247 Accepted: 16/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus persica

Peach

'Flatcandy'

Application No: 2022/257 Accepted: 16/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus avium Sweet Cherry

'Starlam'

Application No: 2022/250 Accepted: 17/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus avium Sweet Cherry 'Bicolam'

Application No: 2022/249 Accepted: 17/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus persica

Peach

'Flatboom'

Application No: 2022/258 Accepted: 17/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus persica

Peach
'Flatbuzz'

Application No: 2022/256 Accepted: 17/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Prunus persica

Peach

'Flatjewel'

Application No: 2022/259 Accepted: 18/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus persica var nucipersica

Nectarine 'Cakebuzz'

Application No: 2022/276 Accepted: 19/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus persica var nucipersica

Nectarine 'Cakepop'

Application No: 2022/281 Accepted: 19/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus persica

Peach

'Nectarnovala'

Application No: 2022/269 Accepted: 19/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus persica var nucipersica

Nectarine
'Cakemoon'

Application No: 2022/275 Accepted: 19/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus persica var nucipersica

Nectarine
'Cakequeen'

Application No: 2022/282 Accepted: 19/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus persica var nucipersica

Nectarine 'Cakediva'

Application No: 2022/283 Accepted: 19/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Prunus persica

Peach

'Sweetaly'

Application No: 2022/270 Accepted: 19/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus persica var nucipersica

Nectarine 'Cakesnow'

Application No: 2022/278 Accepted: 19/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus persica var nucipersica

Nectarine 'Cakelam'

Application No: 2022/279 Accepted: 19/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus persica var nucipersica

Nectarine 'Cakedrim'

Application No: 2022/280 Accepted: 19/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus persica var nucipersica

Nectarine 'Cakestar'

Application No: 2022/274 Accepted: 19/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus persica var nucipersica

Nectarine 'Cakebella'

Application No: 2022/273 Accepted: 19/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Agent: WRAYS

Prunus persica

Peach
'Sweetrosie'

Application No: 2022/271 Accepted: 19/01/2023

Applicant: Agro Selections Fruits SAS

Prunus hybrid

Almond x Peach clonal rootstock

'Warootone'

Application No: 2022/284 Accepted: 25/01/2023 Applicant: Wawona Packing Company., LLC Agent: Eurofins Agroscience Services Pty Ltd

Grevillea juniperina ssp. villosa x G. rhyolitica

Grevillea 'Bloodline'

Application No: 2022/297 Accepted: 27/01/2023

Applicant: Peter James Ollerenshaw

Glycine max Soybean

'NoLox 1225'

Application No: 2022/239 Accepted: 30/01/2023

Applicant: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation; NSW Department of Primary Industries; Grains

Research and Development Corporation

Glycine max

Soybean 'NoLox 1218'

Application No: 2022/238 Accepted: 30/01/2023

Applicant: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation; NSW Department of Primary Industries; Grains

Research and Development Corporation

Grevillea hybrid

Grevillea

'STRAWBERRY POPS'

Application No: 2022/292 Accepted: 31/01/2023

Applicant: Richard Tomkin

Glycine max Soybean 'NoLox 1219'

Application No: 2022/237 Accepted: 31/01/2023

Applicant: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation; NSW Department of Primary Industries; Grains

Research and Development Corporation

Glycine max

Soybean

'New Burrinjuck'

Application No: 2022/236 Accepted: 31/01/2023

Applicant: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation; NSW Department of Primary Industries; Grains

Research and Development Corporation

Solanum lycopersicum

Tomato

'BABINDA'

Application No: 2022/294 Accepted: 2/02/2023

Applicant: Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc. Agent: Monsanto Australia Pty Ltd

Limonium perezii

Limonium
'IB 811-1'

Application No: 2022/291 Accepted: 9/02/2023 Applicant: Plant Growers Australia Pty Ltd

Tradescantia spathacea

Boat-lily 'DRATRA01'

Application No: 2023/004 Accepted: 9/02/2023

Applicant: Dragontree Beheer B.V.

Agent: Natura Creative

Solanum tuberosum

Potato

'BALTIC FIRE'

Application No: 2023/005 Accepted: 10/02/2023

Applicant: NORIKA-Nordring-Kartoffelzucht- und Vermehrungs-GmbH Gross Luesewitz

Agent: Elders Rural Services Australia Limited

Avena sativa

Oats

'RGT SOUTHWARK' syn RGT-Southwark

Application No: 2022/290 Accepted: 10/02/2023

Applicant: RAGT 2n
Agent: Seed Force Pty Ltd

Syzygium australe

Lilly Pilly 'PC001'

Application No: 2020/174 Accepted: 13/02/2023

Applicant: Pinecrest Nursery
Agent: Humphris Nursery

Phlebodium aureum

Blue Star Fern

'RAADPHLE01' syn DAVANA

Application No: 2022/231 Accepted: 13/02/2023

Applicant: Raadschelders Varens BV

Agent: Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.

Malus domestica

Apple 'GS 66'

Application No: 2022/210 Accepted: 14/02/2023
Applicant: Deutsches Obst-Sorten Konsortium GmbH

Agent: Graham's Factree Pty Ltd

Solanum tuberosum

Potato 'MIKADO'

Application No: 2022/303 Accepted: 14/02/2023

Applicant: Danespo A/S

Agent: Mitolo Developments Pty Ltd

Desmanthus virgatus

Desmanthus 'AG 202'

Application No: 2022/286 Accepted: 17/02/2023

Applicant: Agrimix Pty Ltd

Triticum aestivum

Wheat

'LONGREACH MATADOR' syn LRPB MATADOR

Application No: 2023/026 Accepted: 28/02/2023

Applicant: LongReach Plant Breeders Management Pty. Ltd.

Agent: Jesse Fidgeon

Cannabis sativa L. Industrial Hemp

'Mara-401'

Application No: 2023/032 Accepted: 3/03/2023

Applicant: Mara Seeds Pty Ltd Agent: HempGenTech Pty Ltd

Cannabis sativa L. Industrial Hemp

'Mara-314'

Application No: 2023/031 Accepted: 3/03/2023

Applicant: Mara Seeds Pty Ltd Agent: HempGenTech Pty Ltd

Solanum tuberosum

Potato

'Mackinaw' syn SBA 10

Application No: 2022/289 Accepted: 3/03/2023

Applicant: Board of Trustees of Michigan State University

Agent: Snack Brands Australia

Prunus avium L. Sweet Cherry

'Final 113' syn Sto 3161

Application No: 2022/296 Accepted: 6/03/2023

Applicant: Cerasina GmbH

Agent: Eurofins Agroscience Services

Prunus avium L. Sweet Cherry 'Prim 31' syn B 062

Application No: 2022/295 Accepted: 6/03/2023

Applicant: Cerasina GmbH

Agent: Eurofins Agroscience Services

Dianella hybrid

Flax Lily
'Greenscape'

Application No: 2019/234 Accepted: 7/03/2023

Applicant: Sunplant Breeders Pty Ltd

Convolvulus sabatius Moroccan Glory Bind

'IB 810-2'

Application No: 2023/012 Accepted: 7/03/2023 Applicant: Plant Growers Australia Pty Ltd

Vaccinium corymbosum

Blueberry

'TH-1334' syn Early Duchess

Application No: 2022/232 Accepted: 7/03/2023

Applicant: University of Georgia Research Foundation, Inc.

Agent: Perfection Fresh

Prunus avium Sweet Cherry 'Royal Letty'

Application No: 2022/233 Accepted: 7/03/2023

Applicant: Zaiger's Inc. Genetics Agent: Graham's Factree Pty Ltd

Convolvulus sabatius Moroccan Glory Bind

'IB 710-1'

Application No: 2023/010 Accepted: 7/03/2023 Applicant: Plant Growers Australia Pty Ltd

Prunus persica

Peach

'KIMINOKAORI'

Application No: 2022/301 Accepted: 9/03/2023

Applicant: Chukichi Takahashi

Agent: FB Rice

Lactuca sativa

Lettuce 'EXONIC'

Application No: 2023/020 Accepted: 10/03/2023

Applicant: Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson

Prunus persica var. nucipersica

Nectarine 'SWEET REI'

Application No: 2022/299 Accepted: 10/03/2023

Applicant: Chukichi Takahashi

Agent: FB Rice

Prunus persica

Peach

'KIMINO HEART'

Application No: 2022/300 Accepted: 10/03/2023

Applicant: Chukichi Takahashi

Agent: FB Rice

Malus domestica

Apple **'HC2 1'**

Application No: 2022/070 Accepted: 10/03/2023

Applicant: IFO S.A.R.L.

Agent: Graham's Factree Pty Ltd

Malus domestica

Apple 'R201'

Application No: 2022/071 Accepted: 14/03/2023

Applicant: IFO S.A.R.L.

Agent: Graham's Factree Pty Ltd

Ulva linza

Green String Lettuce
'Roscida' syn Multucum

Application No: 2022/285 Accepted: 16/03/2023 Applicant: University of Technology Sydney

Agent: SPRUSON & FERGUSON

Lactuca sativa

Lettuce

'CASUAL'

Application No: 2023/022 Accepted: 20/03/2023

Applicant: Syngenta Crop Protection AG Agent: Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.

Lactuca sativa

Lettuce 'FLAVITA'

Application No: 2023/021 Accepted: 20/03/2023

Applicant: Syngenta Crop Protection AG Agent: Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.

Abelia x grandiflora

Abelia 'GHAB09'

Application No: 2020/271 Accepted: 21/03/2023

Applicant: Robert Harrison

Agent: Touch of Class Plants Pty Ltd

Solanum tuberosum

Potato

'ELLAND'

Application No: 2023/006 Accepted: 23/03/2023

Applicant: Cygnet PB Ltd

Agent: Elders Rural Services Australia Limited

Triticum aestivum

Wheat

'LONGREACH SOAKER' syn SOAKER

Application No: 2023/034 Accepted: 27/03/2023

Applicant: Michael Materne as Trustee for the Materne Family Trust

Agent: Longreach Plant Breeders Management Pty. Ltd.

Lactuca sativa

Lettuce 'GABITA'

Application No: 2023/025 Accepted: 28/03/2023 Applicant: Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson

Solanum tuberosum

Potato
'BETTYLOU'

Application No: 2023/015 Accepted: 28/03/2023

Applicant: Germicopa Breeding

Agent: Elders Rural Services Australia Ltd

Lactuca sativa

Lettuce

'STRONEX'

Application No: 2023/024 Accepted: 28/03/2023 Applicant: Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson

Brassica juncea Indian Mustard

'PBI-MusAna' syn PBI-33-Y

Application No: 2021/233 Accepted: 29/03/2023

Applicant: The University of Sydney

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson

Brassica juncea Indian Mustard

'PBI-MusBri' syn PBI-50-Y

Application No: 2021/234 Accepted: 29/03/2023

Applicant: The University of Sydney

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson

Hordeum vulgare

Barley

'CFR2886'

Application No: 2023/055 Accepted: 30/03/2023

Applicant: The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Ltd

Agent: Barenbrug Australia Pty Ltd

Variety Descriptions

Common (Genus Species)	Variety	Title Holder
(Leptodontidium orchidicola)	AUSF2	Loam Bio Pty Ltd.
(Anigozanthos hybrid)	KPCARN	Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority
(Mandevilla hybrid)	Manstar	NuFlora International Pty Ltd
(Echeveria hybrid)	MOBEc 69	Morgan Oates & Brown Pty Ltd
(Thozetella nivea)	AUSF3	Loam Bio Pty Ltd.
(Lactuca sativa)	ANNISOLE	Syngenta Crop Protection AG
Apple (Malus domestica)	Regalyou	Agro Selections Fruits S.A.S.
Apple (Malus domestica)	PremA34	Prevar Ltd
Apple (Malus domestica)	Cumulus	VYZKUMNY A SLECHTITELSKY USTAV OVOCNARSKY HOLOVOUSY s.r.o.
Apple (Malus domestica)	Herald	VYZKUMNY A SLECHTITELSKY USTAV OVOCNARSKY HOLOVOUSY s.r.o.
Avocado (Persea americana)	Bounty	Fruit Farm Group South Africa Proprietary Limited
Bottlebrush (Callistemon viminalis)	Little Cook	Darwin Plant Wholesalers
Canola (Brassica napus)	Renegade TT	Australian Grain Technologies Pty Ltd
Canola (Brassica napus)	Outlaw	Australian Grain Technologies Pty Ltd
Canola (Brassica napus)	Bandit TT	Australian Grain Technologies Pty Ltd
corian (Goodenia ovata)	GOOD17001	Ian Shimmen
Cucumber (Cucumis sativus)	MARITIMO	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.
Dark septate endophytic fungus (Periconia macrospinosa)	AUSF1	Loam Bio Pty Ltd.
Desert Lime (Citrus glauca)	Desert Ice	Wild Desert Ice Pty Ltd
garden rocket (Eruca vesicaria)	SPARKLE	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.
Garden Rocket (Eruca sativa)	Revolution	CN Seeds Ltd
Grape vine (Vitis vinifera)	Sugrafortynine	Sun World International LLC
Grape vine (Vitis vinifera)	Joybells	Agricultural Research Council

Heavenly Bamboo (Nandina domestica)	Sunset Boulevard	Andreas Wilhelmus Johannes Boereboom
Heavenly Bamboo (Nandina domestica)	Sunset	Van den Dool Cultures B.V.
Hydrangea (Hydrangea macrophylla)	Hokomatelo	Kolster Holding B.V. and Horteve Breeding B.V.
Hydrangea (Hydrangea macrophylla)	Hokomatempta	Kolster Holding B.V. and Horteve Breeding B.V.
Japanese Plum (Prunus salicina)	Vardit	Ben-Dor Fruits and Nurseries
Japanese Plum (Prunus salicina)	TurtleEgg	Ben-Dor Fruits and Nurseries
Kangaroo Paw (Anigozanthos hybrid)	KPMASQ	Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority
Kangaroo Paw (Anigozanthos hybrid)	KPWORKS	Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority
Kangaroo Paw (Anigozanthos hybrid)	KPAUSP	Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority
Kangaroo Paw (Anigozanthos hybrid)	KPTAIL	Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority
Kiwifruit (Actinidia chinensis)	ZES008	Zespri Group Limited
Lettuce (Lactuca sativa)	THESPIAN	Nunhems B.V.
<u>Lettuce (Lactuca sativa)</u>	EXCURIA	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.
Lettuce (Lactuca sativa)	Orakio	Syngenta Crop Protection AG
Lettuce (Lactuca sativa)	MALUA	Vilmorin-Mikado
Lettuce (Lactuca sativa)	RECILIA	Nunhems B.V.
Lettuce (Lactuca sativa)	Tendita	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.
Lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.)	DAVINCI	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.
Lettuce (Lactuca sativa)	OZWALD	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.
Lettuce (Lactuca sativa)	EXCIPIO	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.
Lettuce (Lactuca sativa)	VINDICATE	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.
Mandevilla (Mandevilla hybrid)	Manwhite	NuFlora International Pty Ltd
Nectarine (Prunus persica var. nucipersica)	Arctic Wolf	Zaiger's Inc. Genetics
Nectarine (Prunus persica var. nucipersica)	ZAI858NB	Zaiger's Inc. Genetics

Nectarine (Prunus persica var nucipersica)	Wanectone	Wawona Packing Co., LLC
Oats (Avena sativa)	Sorcerer	Department of Agriculture and Fisheries
Oats (Avena sativa)	Oliver	NDSU Research Foundation
Pittosporum (Pittosporum tenuifolium)	On Par	Redlems Trust
Pittosporum (Pittosporum tenuifolium)	Perfect Pillar	The Mansfield Family Trust
Quinoa (Chenopodium quinoa)	Bastille	Stichting Wageningen Research - Wageningen Plant Research
Southern Highbush Blueberry (Vaccinium hybrid)	F4119	Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd
Southern Highbush Blueberry (Vaccinium hybrid)	T11-119	Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd
Southern Highbush Blueberry (Vaccinium hybrid)	T11-319	Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd
Southern Highbush Blueberry (Vaccinium hybrid)	F116	Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd
Southern Highbush Blueberry (Vaccinium hybrid)	T112-519	Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd
Southern Highbush Blueberry (Vaccinium hybrid)	T112-219	Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd
Southern Highbush Blueberry (Vaccinium hybrid)	T111-519	Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd
Southern Highbush Blueberry (Vaccinium hybrid)	T111-219	Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd
Spinach (Spinacia oleracea)	El Furio	Syngenta Crop Protection AG
Strawberry (Fragaria xananassa)	AYA 1	Efraim Yosef
Strawberry (Fragaria xananassa Duch.)	A13 26	Masia Ciscar S.A.
Strawberry (Fragaria xananassa Duch.)	A13 29	Masia Ciscar S.A.
Sugarcane (Saccharum hybrid)	SRA37	Sugar Research Australia
Sugarcane (Saccharum hybrid)	SRA39	Sugar Research Australia
Sugarcane (Saccharum hybrid)	SRA38	Sugar Research Australia
Sugarcane (Saccharum hybrid)	SRA32	Sugar Research Australia

Sweet Cherry (Prunus avium)	PA4UNIBO	Alma Mater Studiorum - Universita of Bologna
Sweet Cherry (Prunus avium)	PA5UNIBO	Alma Mater Studiorum - Universita of Bologna
Sweet Cherry (Prunus avium)	Royal Marie	Zaigers Inc Genetics
Sweet Cherry (Prunus avium)	Final 131	Peter Stoppel
Sweet Cherry (Prunus avium)	SPC342	Her Majesty the Queen in the Right of Canada, as represented by the Minister of Agriculture and Agri-Food
Sweet Cherry (Prunus avium)	Babelle	CTIFL - Centre technique interprofessional des fruit et legumes
Sweet Cherry (Prunus avium)	Royal Bailey	Zaiger's Inc. Genetics
Sweet Cherry (Prunus avium)	Balrine	CTIFL - Centre technique interprofessional des fruit et legumes
Tall Fescue (Festuca arundinacea)	Quantica	Grasslands Innovation Ltd
Tomato (Solanum lycopersicum)	DUELLE	SYNGENTA PARTICIPATIONS A.G.
White Clover (Trifolium repens)	Legacy	Grasslands Innovation Limited
White Spurce (Picea glauca)	PGSSCN	Coolwyn Nurseries Pty Ltd

(Leptodontidium orchidicola)

Variety: AUSF2 Synonym:

Application no: 2021/278 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 26/11/2021 Accepted: 5/01/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Loam Bio Pty Ltd.

Agent:

Telephone: 0428835944

Fax:



(Anigozanthos hybrid) Variety: KPCARN

Synonym:

Application no: 2021/081 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 29/03/2021 Accepted: 6/07/2021

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority

Agent: Ramm Botanicals Pty Ltd as a trustee for the Ramm Botanicals Trust

Telephone: 0243512099

Fax:



(Mandevilla hybrid) Variety: Manstar

Synonym:

Application no: 2020/280 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 12/11/2020 Accepted: 26/03/2021

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: NuFlora International Pty Ltd

Agent: Ramm Botanicals Pty Ltd as a Trustee for the Ramm Botanicals Trust

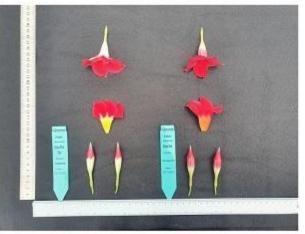
Telephone: 0243512099

Fax:













(Echeveria hybrid) Variety: MOBEc 69 Synonym: ech 142

Application no: 2018/380 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 21/12/2018 Accepted: 10/01/2019

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Morgan Oates & Brown Pty Ltd

Agent: Telephone:

Fax:



(Thozetella nivea) Variety: AUSF3 Synonym:

Application no: 2021/279 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 26/11/2021 Accepted: 7/01/2022

Granted:

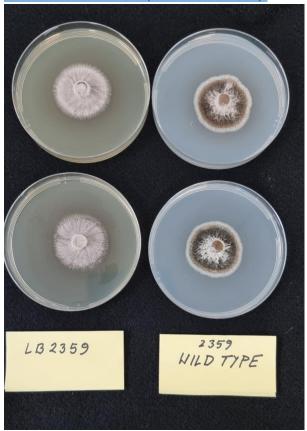
Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Loam Bio Pty Ltd.

Agent:

Telephone: 0428835944

Fax:



(Lactuca sativa)
Variety: ANNISOLE

Synonym:

Application no: 2022/235 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 22/11/2022 Accepted: 12/12/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Syngenta Crop Protection AG

Agent: Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.

Telephone:

Fax:



Apple (Malus domestica)

Variety: Regalyou

Synonym:

Application no: 2017/035 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 17/02/2017 Accepted: 18/04/2017

Granted:

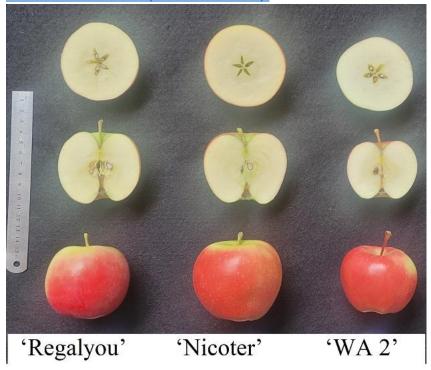
Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Agro Selections Fruits S.A.S.

Agent: Wynnes Patent and Trademark Attorneys

Telephone: 0733994525

Fax: 33421292



Apple (Malus domestica)

Variety: PremA34

Synonym:

Application no: 2018/091 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 5/04/2018 Accepted: 9/05/2018

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Prevar Ltd

Agent: Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd

Telephone: 0734919905

Fax: 0734919929



Apple (Malus domestica)

Variety: Cumulus

Synonym:

Application no: 2021/268 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 18/11/2021 Accepted: 11/01/2022

Granted:

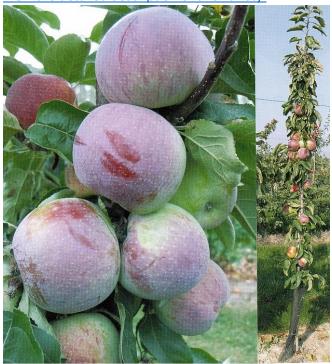
Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: VYZKUMNY A SLECHTITELSKY USTAV OVOCNARSKY HOLOVOUSY s.r.o.

Agent: Australian Nurserymens Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd

Telephone: 0734919905

Fax:



CUMULUS

Apple (Malus domestica)

Variety: Herald Synonym:

Application no: 2021/269 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 18/11/2021 Accepted: 24/02/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: VYZKUMNY A SLECHTITELSKY USTAV OVOCNARSKY HOLOVOUSY s.r.o.

Agent: Australian Nurserymens Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd

Telephone: 0734919905

Fax:



Herald

Avocado (Persea americana)

Variety: Bounty

Synonym:

Application no: 2013/230 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 9/09/2013 Accepted: 6/02/2015

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Fruit Farm Group South Africa Proprietary Limited

Agent: Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company Ltd (ANFIC)

Telephone: 0734919905

Fax: 0734919929





Bottlebrush (Callistemon viminalis)

Variety: Little Cook

Synonym:

Application no: 2015/213 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 24/07/2015 Accepted: 11/08/2015

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Darwin Plant Wholesalers

Agent:

Telephone: 0889881888

Fax: 0889882110



Canola (Brassica napus)
Variety: Renegade TT

Synonym:

Application no: 2022/073 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 21/04/2022 Accepted: 2/05/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Australian Grain Technologies Pty Ltd

Agent:

Telephone: 0883136861

Fax: 0883136865



"Renegade TT" "DG Bidgee TT" "ATR Bonito" "ATR Gem"

Canola (Brassica napus)

Variety: Outlaw

Synonym:

Application no: 2022/075 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 21/04/2022 Accepted: 2/05/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Australian Grain Technologies Pty Ltd

Agent:

Telephone: 0883136861

Fax: 0883136865

View the detailed description of this variety.



'Outlaw'

'AV-Garnet'

'Tarcoola'

Canola (Brassica napus)
Variety: Bandit TT

Synonym:

Application no: 2022/074 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 21/04/2022 Accepted: 2/05/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Australian Grain Technologies Pty Ltd

Agent:

Telephone: 0883136861

Fax: 0883136865



'Bandit TT' 'ATR Mako' 'ATR-Stingray' 'CrusherTT'

corian (Goodenia ovata) Variety: GOOD17001

Synonym:

Application no: 2019/008 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 18/01/2019 Accepted: 4/03/2019

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Ian Shimmen

Agent:

Telephone: 0397394364

Fax:



Cucumber (Cucumis sativus)

Variety: MARITIMO

Synonym:

Application no: 2020/154 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 30/07/2020 Accepted: 25/11/2020

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson Telephone: 0293930100

Fax:



Dark septate endophytic fungus (Periconia macrospinosa)

Variety: AUSF1 Synonym:

Application no: 2021/277 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 26/11/2021 Accepted: 4/01/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Loam Bio Pty Ltd.

Agent:

Telephone: 0428835944

Fax:



Desert Lime (Citrus glauca)

Variety: Desert Ice

Synonym:

Application no: 2019/063 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 14/04/2019 Accepted: 14/05/2019

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Wild Desert Ice Pty Ltd

Agent: Russell Glover

Telephone:

Fax:



garden rocket (Eruca vesicaria)

Variety: SPARKLE

Synonym:

Application no: 2021/054 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 16/03/2021 Accepted: 3/06/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson Telephone: 0293930100

Fax:







'SPARKLE'

Garden Rocket (Eruca sativa)

Variety: Revolution

Synonym:

Application no: 2022/198 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 27/09/2022 Accepted: 1/11/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: CN Seeds Ltd Agent: Lefroy Valley Telephone: 0387792121

Fax:



Grape vine (Vitis vinifera) Variety: Sugrafortynine Synonym: SUGRA49

Application no: 2018/152 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 25/05/2018 Accepted: 4/06/2018

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Sun World International LLC Agent: Corrs Chambers Westgarth Lawyers

Telephone: 0396723148

Fax: 0396723010



Grape vine (Vitis vinifera)

Variety: Joybells

Synonym:

Application no: 2020/162 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 11/08/2020 Accepted: 26/07/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Agricultural Research Council

Agent: Baker McKenzie Telephone: 0289225727

Fax:



Heavenly Bamboo (Nandina domestica)

Variety: Sunset Boulevard

Synonym:

Application no: 2016/374 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 15/12/2016 Accepted: 10/07/2017

Granted:

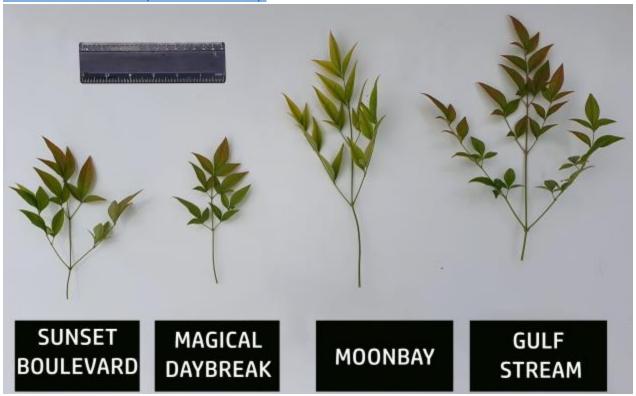
Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Andreas Wilhelmus Johannes Boereboom

Agent: The Mansfield Family Trust

Telephone: 0397822404

Fax: 0397822438



Heavenly Bamboo (Nandina domestica)

Variety: Sunset Synonym:

Application no: 2016/043 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 12/02/2016 Accepted: 30/03/2016

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Van den Dool Cultures B.V. Agent: The Mansfield Family Trust

Telephone: 0397822404

Fax:



Hydrangea (Hydrangea macrophylla)

Variety: Hokomatelo

Synonym:

Application no: 2022/126 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 8/07/2022 Accepted: 15/08/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Kolster Holding B.V. and Horteve Breeding B.V.

Agent: Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd

Telephone: 6265 9050

Fax:



Hokomatelo

Hydrangea (Hydrangea macrophylla)

Variety: Hokomatempta

Synonym:

Application no: 2022/127 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 8/07/2022 Accepted: 15/08/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Kolster Holding B.V. and Horteve Breeding B.V.

Agent: Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd

Telephone: 6265 9050

Fax:



Hokomatempta

Japanese Plum (Prunus salicina)

Variety: Vardit Synonym:

Application no: 2020/244 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 7/10/2020 Accepted: 19/01/2021

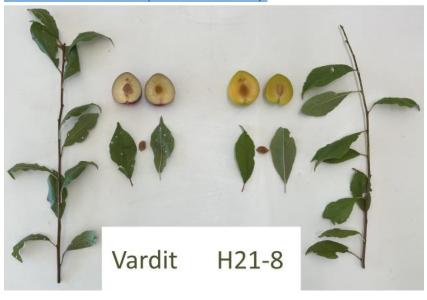
Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Ben-Dor Fruits and Nurseries

Agent: Cutri Fruit Pty Ltd Telephone: 0350376661

Fax:



Japanese Plum (Prunus salicina)

Variety: TurtleEgg

Synonym:

Application no: 2020/246 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 7/10/2020 Accepted: 28/01/2021

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Ben-Dor Fruits and Nurseries

Agent: Cutri Fruit Pty Ltd Telephone: 0350376661

Fax:



Kangaroo Paw (Anigozanthos hybrid)

Variety: KPMASQ

Synonym:

Application no: 2021/068 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 26/03/2021 Accepted: 5/07/2021

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority

Agent: Ramm Botanicals Pty Ltd as a trustee for the Ramm Botanicals Trust

Telephone: 0243512099

Fax:

View the detailed description of this variety.



Kangaroo Paw (Anigozanthos hybrid)

Variety: KPWORKS

Synonym:

Application no: 2021/084 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 30/03/2021 Accepted: 19/05/2021

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority

Agent: Ramm Botanicals Pty Ltd as a trustee for the Ramm Botanicals Trust

Telephone: 0243512099

Fax:



Kangaroo Paw (Anigozanthos hybrid)

Variety: KPAUSP

Synonym:

Application no: 2021/083 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 29/03/2021 Accepted: 18/05/2021

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority

Agent: Ramm Botanicals Pty Ltd as a trustee for the Ramm Botanicals Trust

Telephone: 0243512099

Fax:



Kangaroo Paw (Anigozanthos hybrid)

Variety: KPTAIL Synonym:

Application no: 2021/082 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 29/03/2021 Accepted: 6/07/2021

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority

Agent: Ramm Botanicals Pty Ltd as a trustee for the Ramm Botanicals Trust

Telephone: 0243512099

Fax:

View the detailed description of this variety.



Kiwifruit (Actinidia chinensis)

Variety: ZES008 Synonym:

Application no: 2022/114 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 18/06/2022 Accepted: 18/08/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Zespri Group Limited

Agent: Baker McKenzie Telephone: 0289225727

Fax:





Lettuce (Lactuca sativa) Variety: THESPIAN

Synonym:

Application no: 2018/092 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 5/04/2018 Accepted: 25/07/2018

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Nunhems B.V. Agent: Spruson & Ferguson Telephone: 0293930100

Fax:



Lettuce (Lactuca sativa)

Variety: EXCURIA

Synonym:

Application no: 2020/278 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 11/11/2020 Accepted: 23/12/2020

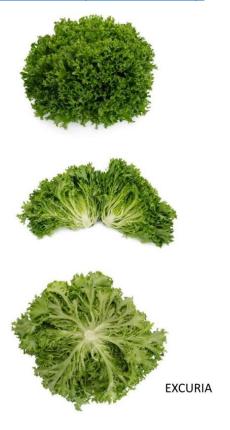
Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson Telephone: 0293930100

Fax:



Lettuce (Lactuca sativa)

Variety: Orakio Synonym:

Application no: 2022/128 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 8/07/2022 Accepted: 2/08/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Syngenta Crop Protection AG

Agent: Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.

Telephone:

Fax:

View the detailed description of this variety.



"Orakio"

Lettuce (Lactuca sativa)

Variety: MALUA

Synonym:

Application no: 2021/109 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 6/05/2021 Accepted: 25/06/2021

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Vilmorin-Mikado Agent: Spruson & Ferguson

Telephone:

Fax:



'Green Moon'

'Liston'

'Toscanas'

Lettuce (Lactuca sativa)

Variety: RECILIA

Synonym:

Application no: 2021/160 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 26/07/2021 Accepted: 17/09/2021

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Nunhems B.V. Agent: Spruson & Ferguson Telephone: 0293930100

Fax:

View the detailed description of this variety.

'RECILIA'







Lettuce (Lactuca sativa)

Variety: Tendita

Synonym:

Application no: 2017/090 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 12/04/2017 Accepted: 15/05/2017

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson Telephone: 0293930100

Fax:



Tendita

Lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.)

Variety: DAVINCI

Synonym:

Application no: 2019/083 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 15/05/2019 Accepted: 19/07/2019

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson Telephone: 0293930100

Fax:



Lettuce (Lactuca sativa) Variety: OZWALD

Synonym:

Application no: 2020/282 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 13/11/2020 Accepted: 20/01/2021

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson Telephone: 0293930100

Fax:



Lettuce (Lactuca sativa)

Variety: EXCIPIO

Synonym:

Application no: 2020/138 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 14/07/2020 Accepted: 31/08/2020

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson Telephone: 0293930100

Fax:



Lettuce (Lactuca sativa) Variety: VINDICATE

Synonym:

Application no: 2020/301 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 8/12/2020 Accepted: 2/06/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson Telephone: 0293930100

Fax:







'VINDICATE'

Mandevilla (Mandevilla hybrid)

Variety: Manwhite

Synonym:

Application no: 2020/142 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 16/07/2020 Accepted: 1/09/2020

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: NuFlora International Pty Ltd

Agent: Ramm Botanicals Pty Ltd as a trustee for the Ramm Botanicals Trust

Telephone: 0243512099

Fax:







'Manwhite'

'Lanmichigan'

Nectarine (Prunus persica var. nucipersica)

Variety: Arctic Wolf Synonym: Arctic Fire

Application no: 2017/154 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 17/05/2017 Accepted: 3/07/2017

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Zaiger's Inc. Genetics Agent: Graham's Factree Pty Ltd

Telephone: 0399991999

Fax:



'Arctic Wolf' (Synonym: Arctic Fire)

Nectarine (Prunus persica var. nucipersica)

Variety: ZAI858NB Synonym: Polar Bear

Application no: 2017/114 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 21/04/2017 Accepted: 15/05/2017

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Zaiger's Inc. Genetics Agent: Graham's Factree Pty Ltd

Telephone: 0399991999

Fax:



Nectarine (Prunus persica var nucipersica)

Variety: Wanectone Synonym: H5.095

Application no: 2021/129 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 15/06/2021 Accepted: 27/07/2021

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Wawona Packing Co., LLC Agent: Eurofins Agroscience Services

Telephone: 0358212021

Fax:



'Wanectone'

'Diamond Pearl'

Oats (Avena sativa) Variety: Sorcerer

Synonym:

Application no: 2020/049 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 23/03/2020 Accepted: 14/04/2020

Granted:

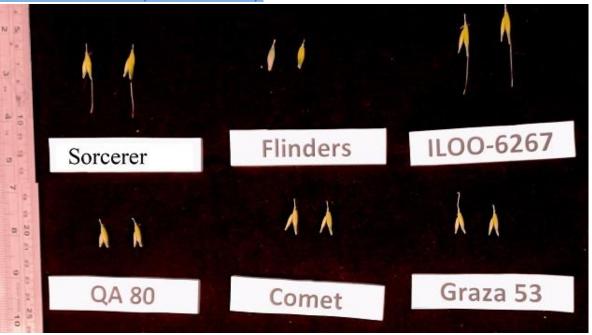
Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Department of Agriculture and Fisheries

Agent:

Telephone: 0746881210

Fax:



Oats (Avena sativa) Variety: Oliver Synonym: PAL19

Application no: 2021/254 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 26/10/2021 Accepted: 25/01/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: NDSU Research Foundation

Agent: Palafor Partners Pty Ltd

Telephone: 0746357895

Fax:





Pittosporum (Pittosporum tenuifolium)

Variety: On Par Synonym:

Application no: 2022/025 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 28/02/2022 Accepted: 28/06/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Redlems Trust

Agent: Touch of Class Plants Pty Ltd

Telephone:

Fax:

Pittosporum (Pittosporum tenuifolium)

Variety: Perfect Pillar

Synonym:

Application no: 2016/042 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 12/02/2016 Accepted: 16/03/2016

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: The Mansfield Family Trust

Agent: Telephone:

Fax:



Quinoa (Chenopodium quinoa)

Variety: Bastille

Synonym:

Application no: 2021/029 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 4/02/2021 Accepted: 28/07/2021

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Stichting Wageningen Research - Wageningen Plant Research

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson Telephone: 0730112200

Fax:



'Bastille'

Southern Highbush Blueberry (Vaccinium hybrid)

Variety: F4119 Synonym:

Application no: 2022/134 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 27/07/2022 Accepted: 24/08/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd

Agent: Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd

Telephone: 0734919905

Fax:

View the detailed description of this variety.



'F4119'

'Ventura'

Southern Highbush Blueberry (Vaccinium hybrid)

Variety: T11-119

Synonym:

Application no: 2022/135 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 27/07/2022 Accepted: 24/08/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd

Agent: Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd

Telephone: 0734919905

Fax:

View the detailed description of this variety.



'T11-119'

'Ventura'

Southern Highbush Blueberry (Vaccinium hybrid)

Variety: T11-319

Synonym:

Application no: 2020/171 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 17/08/2020 Accepted: 14/10/2020

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd

Agent: Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd

Telephone: 0734919905

Fax:



'T11-319'

'Ventura'

Southern Highbush Blueberry (Vaccinium hybrid)

Variety: F116 Synonym:

Application no: 2020/170 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 17/08/2020 Accepted: 14/10/2020

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd

Agent: Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd

Telephone: 0734919905

Fax:

View the detailed description of this variety.



'F116'

'Ventura'

Southern Highbush Blueberry (Vaccinium hybrid)

Variety: T112-519

Synonym:

Application no: 2020/184 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 17/08/2020 Accepted: 12/10/2020

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd

Agent: Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd

Telephone: 0734919905

Fax:



'T112-519'

'Ventura'

Southern Highbush Blueberry (Vaccinium hybrid)

Variety: T112-219

Synonym:

Application no: 2020/183 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 17/08/2020 Accepted: 12/10/2020

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd

Agent: Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd

Telephone: 0734919905

Fax:

View the detailed description of this variety.



'T112-219'

'Ventura'

Southern Highbush Blueberry (Vaccinium hybrid)

Variety: T111-519

Synonym:

Application no: 2020/173 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 17/08/2020 Accepted: 14/10/2020

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd

Agent: Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd

Telephone: 0734919905

Fax:

View the detailed description of this variety.



'T111-519'

'Ventura'

Southern Highbush Blueberry (Vaccinium hybrid)

Variety: T111-219

Synonym:

Application no: 2020/172 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 17/08/2020 Accepted: 14/10/2020

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd

Agent: Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd

Telephone: 0734919905

Fax:



'T111-219'

'Ventura'

Spinach (Spinacia oleracea)

Variety: El Furio

Synonym:

Application no: 2021/266 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 17/11/2021 Accepted: 17/03/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Syngenta Crop Protection AG

Agent: Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.

Telephone:

Fax:



EL FURIO

Strawberry (Fragaria xananassa)

Variety: AYA 1 Synonym:

Application no: 2017/206 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 18/07/2017 Accepted: 3/01/2018

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Efraim Yosef

Agent: Eurofins Agroscience Services Pty Ltd

Telephone: 0358212021

Fax: 0358311592



'AYA 1'

Strawberry (Fragaria xananassa Duch.)

Variety: A13 26

Synonym:

Application no: 2021/263 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 11/11/2021 Accepted: 9/08/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Masia Ciscar S.A.

Agent: Adrian M. Trioli Patent and Trade Mark Attorney

Telephone:

Fax:



Strawberry (Fragaria xananassa Duch.)

Variety: A13 29 Synonym:

Application no: 2021/264 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 12/11/2021 Accepted: 9/08/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Masia Ciscar S.A.

Agent: Adrian M. Trioli Patent and Trade Mark Attorney

Telephone:

Fax:



Sugarcane (Saccharum hybrid)

Variety: SRA37

Synonym: QS09-7559

Application no: 2022/149 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 15/08/2022 Accepted: 18/08/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Sugar Research Australia

Agent:

Telephone: 0733313374

Fax:



Sugarcane (Saccharum hybrid)

Variety: SRA39 Synonym: QS10-445

Application no: 2022/147 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 15/08/2022 Accepted: 18/08/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Sugar Research Australia

Agent:

Telephone: 0733313374

Fax:



Sugarcane (Saccharum hybrid)

Variety: SRA38 Synonym: QS10-863

Application no: 2022/150 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 15/08/2022 Accepted: 18/08/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Sugar Research Australia

Agent:

Telephone: 0733313374

Fax:



Sugarcane (Saccharum hybrid)

Variety: SRA32

Synonym: QS09-8404

Application no: 2022/148 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 15/08/2022 Accepted: 18/08/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Sugar Research Australia

Agent:

Telephone: 0733313374

Fax:



Sweet Cherry (Prunus avium)

Variety: PA4UNIBO

Synonym:

Application no: 2018/198 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 3/07/2018 Accepted: 20/09/2018

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Alma Mater Studiorum - Universita of Bologna

Agent: Graham's Factree Pty Ltd

Telephone: 0399991999

Fax:



Sweet Cherry (Prunus avium)

Variety: PA5UNIBO

Synonym:

Application no: 2018/199 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 3/07/2018 Accepted: 20/09/2018

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Alma Mater Studiorum - Universita of Bologna

Agent: Graham's Factree Pty Ltd

Telephone: 0399991999

Fax:

View the detailed description of this variety.



'PA5UNIBO'

Sweet Cherry (Prunus avium)

Variety: Royal Marie Synonym: Royal Tenaya

Application no: 2016/148 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 15/06/2016 Accepted: 4/07/2016

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Zaigers Inc Genetics Agent: Graham's Factree Pty Ltd

Telephone: 0399991999

Fax:



'Royal Marie'

Sweet Cherry (Prunus avium)

Variety: Final 131

Synonym:

Application no: 2019/048 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 28/03/2019 Accepted: 7/08/2019

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Peter Stoppel

Agent: Eurofins Agroscience Services

Telephone: 0358212021

Fax:



Sweet Cherry (Prunus avium)

Variety: SPC342

Synonym:

Application no: 2021/289 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 15/12/2021 Accepted: 10/02/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

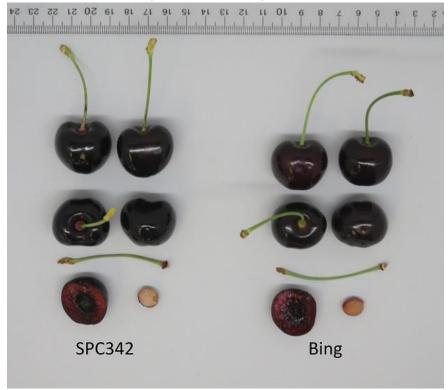
Title Holder: Her Majesty the Queen in the Right of Canada, as represented by the Minister of Agriculture and Agri-

Food

Agent: Australian Nurserymens Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd

Telephone: 0734919905

Fax:



Sweet Cherry (Prunus avium)

Variety: Babelle

Synonym:

Application no: 2022/057 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 7/04/2022 Accepted: 17/06/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: CTIFL - Centre technique interprofessional des fruit et legumes

Agent: Graham's Factree Telephone: 0399991999

Fax:

View the detailed description of this variety.

"Babelle"



Sweet Cherry (Prunus avium)

Variety: Royal Bailey Synonym: Royal Ansel

Application no: 2016/129 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 9/06/2016 Accepted: 4/07/2016

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Zaiger's Inc. Genetics Agent: Graham's Factree Pty Ltd

Telephone: 0399991999

Fax:



'Royal Bailey'

Sweet Cherry (Prunus avium)

Variety: Balrine Synonym:

Application no: 2022/058 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 7/04/2022 Accepted: 17/06/2022

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: CTIFL - Centre technique interprofessional des fruit et legumes

Agent: Graham's Factree Telephone: 0399991999

Fax:

View the detailed description of this variety.

'Balrine'



Tall Fescue (Festuca arundinacea)

Variety: Quantica

Synonym:

Application no: 2018/140 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 17/05/2018 Accepted: 24/07/2018

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Grasslands Innovation Ltd

Agent:

Telephone: 0643518214

Fax:



'Quantica'

Tomato (Solanum lycopersicum)

Variety: DUELLE

Synonym:

Application no: 2019/208 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 27/09/2019 Accepted: 26/11/2019

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: SYNGENTA PARTICIPATIONS A.G.

Agent: Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.

Telephone:

Fax:



'DUELLE'

White Clover (Trifolium repens)

Variety: Legacy Synonym:

Application no: 2013/198 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 13/08/2013 Accepted: 27/09/2013

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Grasslands Innovation Limited

Agent:

Telephone: 6463518214

Fax:

View the detailed description of this variety.

'Legacy '



White Spurce (Picea glauca)

Variety: PGSSCN Synonym: Superstar

Application no: 2020/190 Current status: ACCEPTED

Certificate no:

Received: 25/08/2020 Accepted: 24/11/2020

Granted:

Description published in Plant Varieties Journal: Volume 35, Issue 4

Title Holder: Coolwyn Nurseries Pty Ltd

Agent:

Telephone: 0397520266

Fax: 0397520266



Application Number	2021/278
Variety Name	'AUSF2'
Genus Species	Leptodontidium orchidicola
Common Name	Fungal Endophyte
Accepted Date	05 Jan 2022
Applicant	Loam Bio Pty Ltd., CSU Campus, Leeds Parade, Orange, NSW
Agent	n/a
Qualified Person	Tanvir Hossain
Author of Description	Abdul Chaudhury, Ahsanul Haque and Tanvir Hossain

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Microbiology laboratory facility of Loam Bio Pty Ltd, Orange, NSW		
Descriptor	PBR descriptor for fungal endophytes (PBR FUNG)		
Period	December 2021		
Fungal colonies were grown on potato dextrose agar (Pithe dark from fresh isolations of endophyte strains. Ten Piwith one PDA plug (~0.5-1.0cm diameter) were preparameter of candidate strain and and wild type strain. Growth rate, convisual characters were monitored for two weeks' assessment on growth, colour and other phenotypic of carried out after two weeks of colony growth.			
Trial Design	Ten PDA plates from the candidate and wild type strain were arranged in a growth chamber for optimal colony growth.		
Measurements	Visual observation of the morphological characteristics were taken in accordance with PBR FUNG. Observations were taken after two weeks of colony growth. Ten observations were taken at random from each strain. Sporulation was confirmed with a compound microscope (x400). Colour of the upper surface of the colonies were taken using a Royal Horticultural Society (RHS) colour chart.		
RHS Chart - edition	2015		

Origin and Breeding

Recurrent phenotypic selection: In this study, a species of dark-septate endophytic (DSE) fungus *Leptodontidium orchidicola* was inoculated in the seedlings of a commercially cultivated wheat variety under laboratory conditions. After 2 weeks of incubation, the fungus was re-isolated from the inoculated seedlings and compared with the original isolate used for inoculation. The "original wild type" and "re-isolated" cultures of the strain were grown on Petri dish

containing PDA media and incubated side-by-side in a darkened incubator (operating at 25 deg C and 40% RH). After 1 week of incubation, the plates were visually assessed for mycelial darkness and culture morphology. The re-isolated *Leptodontidium orchidicola* cultures had no distinct dark ring appearance and was slightly darker on PDA compared to the wild-type isolate used for inoculation. Breeder: Loam Bio Pty Ltd, Orange, NSW.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Colony	form	filamentous
Colony	elevation	flat
Colony	sporulation	absent
Colony	immersion of margin in agar	absent
Colony	texture	dry

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
Wild Type	Wild type strain represents the original parental form of the fungi. No VCK is known to exist.

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'AUSF2'	Wild Type
Colony: rate of growth (of subculture)	slow	slow
Colony: form	filamentous	filamentous
Colony: elevation	flat	flat
Colony: sporulation	absent	absent
Colony: immersion of margin in agar	absent	absent
Colony: sectoring	absent	present
Colony: texture	dry	dry
Colony: colour of upper surface	grey	white
Colony: shape of outer margin	filiform	filiform
Colony: opacity	opaque	translucent

Colony: convolution	very low	very low
Aerial mycelium: density	very sparse	very sparse

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'AUSF2'	Wild Type
Colony: colour of upper surface	RHS 197A	RHS 155B

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Description: Tanvir Hossain, Condor, ACT

Application Number	2021/081
Variety Name	'KPCARN'
Genus Species	Anigozanthos hybrid
Common Name	Kangaroo Paw
Accepted Date	06 Jul 2021
Applicant	Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority, Kings Park, WA, Australia
Agent	Ramm Botanicals Pty Ltd as a trustee for the Ramm Botanicals Trust, Kangy Angy, NSW
Qualified Person	Hannah Clifton

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Kangy Angy, NSW
Descriptor	UPOV TG/175/4 Kangaroo Paw
Period	January - September 2022
Conditions	Tissue cultured plants of the candidate and comparator varieties were potted into 140mm standard black plastic pots. 6g of Nutricote Total+TE 180 day was incorporated into the media of each pot at planting. No supplementary fertilizer was used. Plants were grown in an open sided, plastic covered structure with daily exposure to natural sunlight. The potting media was a general purpose type consisting of composted pine bark and coir with a pH of 5.7-5.9. No pest or disease was encountered during the trial.
Trial Design	12 plants each of the candidate variety and comparators were arranged in a randomised manner.
Measurements	Observations were taken from 10 randomly selected plants in accordance with the technical guideline. Measurements were taken when the plants were in full flower with the flower on the main inflorescence fully open.
RHS Chart - edition	Sixth edition 2015

Origin and Breeding

'KPCARN' was developed as part of a breeding program for Kangaroo Paw for garden and pot use conducted at Kings Park Botanic Gardens, Perth, WA. Female parent 'proprietary breeding plant 14/119D was crossed with male parent 'proprietary breeding plant 14/49B in 2016. Mature seed was harvested in 2017 and germinated in vitro at Ramm Botanicals in 2018. Tissue culture productivity and nursery pot trials were conducted throughout 2019 and 2020. 'KPCARN' was selected based on its unique flower colour and attractive pot presentation. Breeder: Digby Growns, Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority, Kings Park, WA, Australia.

<u>Choice of Comparators:</u> Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Inflorescence	ramification	absent
Perianth tube	predominant colour	purple
Perianth lobes	reflexing	very strong

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Kings Park	
Royale'	

 $\underline{\textbf{Variety Description and Distinctness}} \text{ - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X}$

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'KPCARN'	'Kings Park Royale'
*Plant: height	very short to short	short
Plant: number of inflorescences	few	very few
Leaf: length	very short to short	very short to short
Leaf: width	very narrow to narrow	medium
*Leaf: attitude	semi-erect	erect
Leaf: glaucosity	strong	strong
Leaf: degree of hairiness of margin	absent or very weakly expressed	absent or very weakly expressed
*Inflorescence: ramification	absent	absent
Inflorescence: number of flowers	very few to few	very few
Pedicel: colour of hairs (RHS colour chart)	N81A deep purple	53A deep red
Perianth tube: length	medium	medium
Perianth tube: width	broad	very broad
Perianth tube: profile	expanded medially	expanded medially
*Perianth tube: predominant colour	purple	purple

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

Perianth tube: number of colours of hair	one	two
Perianth tube: colour of tip of hairs (RHS colour chart)	83A dark purple	N79C dark purplish red
Perianth lobe: length of longest	medium	long
*Perianth lobes: reflexing	very strong	very strong
Flower: number of anthers at top of perianth	six	four
Ovary: colour of hairs (RHS colour chart)	N81A deep purple	53A deep red
Flower: position of stigma in relation to anthers	above	above
Time of: beginning of flowering	early to medium	medium to late

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'KPCARN'	'Kings Park Royale'
Leaf: anthocyanin colouration of margin	present	absent
Flower stem: diameter	narrow	medium
Perianth tube: colour of middle third of hairs	greyed purple	greyed purple

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Description: Hannah Clifton, Kangy Angy, NSW 2258

Application Number	2020/280
Variety Name	'Manstar'
Genus Species	Mandevilla hybrid
Common Name	Mandevilla
Accepted Date	26-Mar-2021
Applicant	NuFlora International Pty Ltd, NSW 2564
Agent	Ramm Botanicals Pty Ltd as a Trustee for the Ramm Botanicals Trust, NSW 2258
Qualified Person	Hannah Clifton

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Kangy Angy, NSW
Descriptor	UPOV TG/298/1 Mandevilla
Period	July 2021-September 2022
Conditions	Rooted cuttings of both the candidate variety and the comparator were potted into 140mm standard black plastic pots. 8g of Nurtricote standard 270 day was incorporated into the media at planting and added again as a top dress 6 months later. No supplementary fertilizer was used. Potting mix was general purpose type consisting of composted pine bark and coir with a pH of 6.2-6.6. No significant pest or disease was encountered during the trial.
Trial Design	15 plants each of the candidate and comparators were arranged in a randomised manner.
Measurements	Measurements were taken in metric system following the UPOV TG.
RHS Chart - edition	Sixth edition 2015

Origin and Breeding

Controlled Pollination: A controlled pollination was carried out in 2017 at Macquarie Fields, NSW as part of a *Mandevilla* breeding program. The candidate originated from a cross of proprietary selections 'MS2014.87.30' as the seed parent and 'MS2014.87.20' as the pollen parent. Throughout 2017 and 2018 a seedling of 'Manstar' was grown to maturity and selected based on the compact shrub like habit and attractive white flowers. Breeder: Ruijun Li, Nuflora International Pty Ltd, NSW 2147.

<u>Choice of Comparators</u>: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Leaf blade	bulging between the veins	absent or very weak
Leaf	arrangement	decussate
Stem	length of internode	short
Corolla lobe	main colour of upper side	red

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'VOG053'	
'RIO RED'	

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'RIO RED'	flower bud: shape	rhombic	obtrullate	flower colour is more of a deep purplish red than 'Manstar'; plant habit more upright and medium to tall in height than 'Manstar' which has more of a spreading habit.

 $\underline{\textbf{Variety Description and Distinctness}} \text{ - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with } X$

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Manstar'	'VOG053'
Plant: density	medium to dense	dense
Plant: amount of climbing tendrils	medium	medium
Stem: length of internode	short	short
Young stem: green color	light	light
Young stem: anthocyanin coloration	absent or very weak	absent or very weak

Stem: pubescence	absent	absent
Leaf: arrangement	decussate	decussate
Petiole: length	medium	medium
Petiole: color	medium green	medium green
Petiole: anthocyanin coloration	medium	absent or very weak
Petiole: pubescence	absent	absent
Leaf blade: length	medium	short
Leaf blade: width	medium	medium
Leaf blade: ratio length/width	moderately elongated	moderately elongated
Leaf blade: position of broadest part	at middle	at middle
Leaf blade: shape of apex	acuminate	acuminate
Leaf blade: shape of base	rounded	rounded
Leaf blade: main color	medium green	dark green
Leaf blade: glossiness of upper side	medium	medium
Leaf blade: bulging between the veins	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
Leaf blade: pubescence of upper side	absent	absent
Leaf blade: intensity of green color of lower side	medium	medium
Leaf blade: pubescence of lower side	absent	absent
Leaf blade: shape in profile	incurving	incurving
Leaf blade: undulation of margin	weak	weak
Pedicel: length	medium to long	long
Pedicel: intensity of green color	light	light
Pedicel: anthocyanin coloration	medium	absent or weak
Pedicel: pubescence	absent	absent
Flower bud: shape	rhombic	rhombic
Flower: type	single	single

Calyx: length	long	medium
Calyx: color of basal half	light green	light green
Calyx: color of distal half	light green	light green
Corolla: diameter	large to very large	medium to large
Corolla tube: length	long	medium
corolla tube: colour of outer side (RHS colour Chart)	32B strong reddish orange	32A vivid reddish orange
Corolla throat: length	medium	medium
Corolla throat: width of distal part	medium	medium
Corolla throat: shape	funnel form	campanulate
Corolla throat: colour of basal half of outer side (RHS colour chart)	157B pale yellow green	5D light greenish yellow
Corolla throat: colour of distal half of outer side (RHS colour chart)	165D yellowish white	53D strong red
Corolla throat: colour of basal half of inner side (RHS colour chart)	12A vivid yellow	N25A strong orange
Corolla throat: colour of distal half of inner side (RHS colour chart)	14C brilliant yellow	25B strong orange
Corolla lobe: symmetry	strongly asymmetric	strongly asymmetric
Corolla lobe: shape of apex	acuminate	acuminate
Corolla lobe: main color of upper side (RHS colour chart)	45B vivid red	N45B moderate red
Corolla lobe: secondary color of upper side (RHS colour chart)	35C strong yellowish pink	N45B moderate red
Corolla lobe: recurving of margin	weak	weak
Corolla lobe: undulation of margin	strong	medium
Corolla lobe: shape in longitudinal section of distal part	convex	convex
Filament: color	light yellow	light yellow
Anther: color	light green	light yellow
Ovary: color	light green	light green

Prior Applications and Sales:

First sales in Australia Feburary 2021.

Description: Hannah Clifton, Kangy Angy, NSW 2258.

Application Number	2018/380
Variety Name	'MOBEc 69'
Genus Species	Echeveria hybrid
Common Name	Nil
Synonym	ech 142
Accepted Date	10 Jan 2019
Applicant	Morgan Oates & Brown Pty Ltd, Macquarie Fields, NSW
Agent	Nil
Qualified Person	John Oates

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Peats Ridge, NSW
Descriptor	PBR Echeveria (<i>Echeveria</i>)
Period	Aug 2019 - Dec 2020
Conditions	All plants grown in 12cm plastic pots under plastic cover in a commercial soil mix suitable for succulents, irrigated as required.
Trial Design	Pots arranged in random block design.
Measurements	As per UPOV technical guidelines
RHS Chart - edition	

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: As part of an ongoing Echeveria breeding program the female parent, a non-patented breeding line, # 843, was pollinated by a non-patented breeding line, # 962, on 27 March 2008. From the resultant seedlings the line JOE 4865.2 was selected at Thirlmere, NSW in February 2014. Selection criteria: Plant form, rosette medium to large size; leaf, heavy crenulation; leaf colour, green, pink to red. JOE 4865.2 has been propagated both vegetatively and by tissue culture through 10 generations showing nil variation in the distinguishing characters. Breeder: John Oates, Morgan Oates & Brown Pty Ltd, Macquarie Fields, NSW.

Choice of Comparators	Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of
	Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
------------------	---------	---

Plant rosette complete

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'I ola'	

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'MOBEc 69'	'Lola'
Plant: root form	fibrous	fibrous
Plant: rosette	complete	complete
Rosette: diameter if present)	medium	small
Plant: stem length	medium	medium
Foliage: waxiness	strong	weak
Foliage: glossiness	medium	medium
Leaf blade: shape	obovate	obovate
Leaf blade: thickness	medium	medium
Leaf blade: cross section	concave	concave
Leaf blade: variegation	absent	absent
Leaf blade: carunculations	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
Leaf blade: pubescence	absent or very sparse	absent or very sparse
Leaf blade: length	medium	short
Leaf blade: width	medium	medium
Leaf blade: length:width ratio	medium	medium

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

Leaf blade: colour of upperside	yellowish green	greyish green
Leaf blade: intensity of colour of upperside	weak	medium
Leaf blade: colour distribution	uniform	uniform
Leaf blade: degree of crenulation of margin	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
Inflorescence: type	cymose-paniculate	cymose-paniculate
Inflorescence: peduncle length	medium	short
Flower: cincinni number	one	two

Prior Applications and Sales.

Prior applications: Nil. First sold in Australia in July 2018.

Description: John Oates, VF Solutions, PO Box 456, Merimbula NSW.

Application Number	2021/279
Variety Name	'AUSF3'
Genus Species	Thozetella nivea
Common Name	Fungal Endophyte
Accepted Date	07 Jan 2022
Applicant	Loam Bio Pty Ltd., CSU Campus, Leeds Parade, Orange, NSW
Qualified Person	Tanvir Hossain
Author of Description	Abdul Chaudhury, Ahsanul Haque and Tanvir Hossain

_

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Microbiology laboratory facility of Loam Bio Pty Ltd, Orange, NSW		
Descriptor	PBR descriptor for fungal endophytes (PBR FUNG)		
Period	December 2021		
Conditions	Fungal colonies were grown on potato dextrose agar (PDA) at 25° C in the dark from fresh isolations of endophyte strains. Ten PDA plates each with one PDA plug (~0.5-1.0cm diameter) were prepared from the candidate strain and and wild type strain. Growth rate , colour and other visual characters were monitored for two weeks' time. A final assessment on growth, colour and other phenotypic characters was carried out after two weeks of colony growth.		
Trial Design	Ten PDA plates from the candidate and wild type strain were arranged in a growth chamber for optimal colony growth.		
Measurements	Visual observation of the morphological characteristics were taken in accordance with PBR FUNG. Observations were taken after two weeks of colony growth. Ten observations were taken at random from each strains. Sporulation was confirmed with a compound microscope (x400). Colour of the upper surface of the colonies were taken using a Royal Horticultural Society (RHS) colour chart.		
RHS Chart - edition	2015		

Origin and Breeding

Recurrent phenotypic selection: In this study, a dark-septate endophytic (DSE) fungus *Thozetella nivea* originally derived from naturally occurring grass species was deliberately inoculated in the seedlings of a commercially cultivated wheat variety under laboratory conditions. After 2 weeks of incubation, the fungus was re-isolated from the inoculated seedlings and compared with the original isolate used for inoculation. The "wild-type" and "re-isolated" isolates of each strain were cultured on Petri dish in PDA media and incubated side-by-side in a darkened incubator (operating at 25 deg C and 40% RH) and compared for growth rate and colour. At 1 week after incubation, colony diameter on PDA plates was measured using a ruler. Average colony diameter of the re-isolated strain was 27.1 mm whereas that

of the original/wild-type strain was 24.1 mm. The plates were also visually characterized for mycelial darkness. The reisolated of *Thozetella nivea* cultures had a darker appearance on PDA compared to the wild-type isolate used for inoculation. Breeder: Loam Bio Pty Ltd, Orange, NSW.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Colony	form	filamentous
Colony	elevation	flat
Colony	sporulation	absent
Colony	shape of outer margin	filiform
Colony	immersion of margin in agar	absent

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
Wild Type	Wild type strain represents the original parental form of the fungi. No VCK is
	known to exist.

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'AUSF3'	Wild Type
Colony: rate of growth (of subculture)	slow	slow
Colony: form	filamentous	filamentous
Colony: elevation	flat	flat
Colony: sporulation	absent	absent
Colony: immersion of margin in agar	absent	absent
Colony: sectoring	present	absent
Colony: texture	dry	dry
Colony: colour of upper surface	brown	black
Colony: shape of outer margin	filiform	filiform

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

Colony: opacity	opaque	opaque
Colony: convolution	very low	very low
Aerial mycelium: density	medium	dense to very dense
Aerial mycelium: type	powdery	cottony

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'AUSF3'	'Wild Type'
Colony: colour of upper surface	N199A	RHS N200A

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Description: Tanvir Hossain, Condor, ACT

Application Number	2022/235
Variety Name	'ANNISOLE'
Genus Species	Lactuca sativa
Common Name	Lettuce
Accepted Date	12 Dec 2022
Applicant	Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Rosentalstrasse 67, Basel, Switzeland.
Agent	Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd., Macquarie Park, NSW, Australia
Qualified Person	David Gillespie

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	SLA3890
Overseas Data Reference Number	LS17703
Location	Naktuinbouw, Roelofarendsveen, NL
Descriptor	TP/13/6 d.d. 01-01-2018
Period	2018
Conditions	Open field, other conditions unknown.
Trial Design	not known
Measurements	as per TP/13/6 d.d. 01-01-2018

RHS Chart - edition

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: 'ANNISOLE' was obtained from the cross between two breeding lines selected for disease resistance, leaf colour and shape. The commercial variety 'ANNISOLE' was obtained after 4 cycles of selection and fixation by self-pollination. During the first cycles of selection we focused Resistances to *Bremia lactucae*, lettuce mosaic virus, *Nasonovia ribisnigri* and leaf shape and colour. Next cycles were used to select the best types for round shape, good leaf shape and colour, and also good resistances. Lastcycles were used to obtain uniformity and stability for the variety. Breeder: Nelly Guerineau - Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Rosentalstrasse 67, Basel, Switzeland.

<u>Choice of Comparators:</u> Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Leaf	intensity of green colour	medium

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Flexila'	similar to candidate

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'ANNISOLE'	'Flexila'
Seed: colour	white	
Plant: diameter	small to medium	medium
Plant: degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves	absent or weak	
Plant: number of leaves	medium	
Leaf: attitude	semi-erect	
Leaf: number of divisions	absent or very few	
Leaf: shape	narrow oblate	
Leaf: shape of apex	rounded	
Leaf: longitudinal section	flat	
Leaf: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	
Leaf: colour	green	green
Leaf: intensity of green colour	medium	medium
Leaf: glossiness of upper side	weak to medium	
Leaf: thickness	medium	
Leaf: blistering	weak to medium	
Leaf: size of blisters	small	
Leaf: undulation of margin	medium	
Leaf: type of incisions of margin	crenate	

Plant: resistance to <i>Bremia practice</i> (BI) Isolate 33	present	
Organ/Plant Part: Context	'ANNISOLE'	'Flexila'
Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG		
Plant: Resistance to Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. lactucae (Fol) Race 1	susceptible	
Resistance to <i>Nasonovia ribisnigri</i> (Nr): 0	present	
Plant: Resistance to <i>Lettuce mosaic</i> virus (LMV) Pathotype II	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) Isolate BI: 31	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) Isolate BI: 30	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) Isolate BI: 29	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) Isolate BI: 27	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) Isolate BI: 26	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) Isolate BI: 25	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) Isolate BI: 24	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) Isolate BI: 23	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) Isolate BI: 22	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) Isolate BI: 21	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) Isolate BI: 20	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) Isolate BI: 17	present	
Bolting stem: fasciation Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) Isolate BI: 16	present	
Plant: axillary sprouting	absent or we	ак
Plant: time of beginning of bolting	late to very la	
Leaf: venation	flabellate	•
Leaf: density of incisions of margin	sparse to me	dium
Leaf: depth of incisions of margin	shallow	

Plant: type Batavia Batavia

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Denomination
European Union	2018	Granted	Annisole
Netherlands	2017	Granted	Annisole
Ukraine	2018	Pending	Annisole

First sold on 30 November 2018 in France

<u>Description</u>: David Gillespie, Ormiston, QLD 4610

Application Number	2017/035
Variety Name	'Regalyou'
Genus Species	Malus domestica
Common Name	Apple
Synonym	
Accepted Date	18 Apr 2017
Applicant	Agro Selections Fruits S.A.S., Routs d'Alenya Elne, France.
Agent	Wynnes Patent and Trademark Attorneys, Bulimba, QLD 4171
Qualified Person	lan Paananen

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Batlow, NSW
Descriptor	TG/14/9
Period	2018-2022
Conditions	Trial conducted in standard commercial field production conditions, pest and disease treatments applied as required. Rootstock 'M26' and 'Granny Smith' pollinators present.
Trial Design	standard commercial field production conditions with each variety replicated in adjacent rows
Measurements	Measurements taken in metric system
RHS Chart - edition	2015

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: Controlled pollination of seed parent 'RAKURAKU' with pollen parent 'ARIANE 6407 RT'. The seed parent is characterised by fruit with pink red over colour on green yellow ground colour and a weakly branched tree. The pollen parent is characterised by medium sized fruit with medium number of lenticels and weak bloom of skin and a medium branched tree. Selection criteria: attractive red coloured, large, very firm and juicy fruit, good eating quality, good handling and storage qualities. Propagation: vegetative by grafting. Breeders: Laurence Maillard and Arsene Maillard, Agro Selections Fruits S.A.S., Routs d'Alenya Elne, France.

Choice of Comparators

Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Tree	type	ramified
Tree	habit	spreading
Leaf blade	attitude in relation to shoot	outwards
Leaf blade	incision of margins	serrate type 1
Fruit	ground colour	yellow
Fruit	hue of over colour with bloom removed	red to pink red
Fruit	amount of russet on cheeks	absent or small
Fruit	firmness of flesh	firm
Time of	maturity for consumption	late - late to very late

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Nicoter'	Also known as 'Kanzi'.
'WA 2'	Also known as 'Sunrise Magic'.

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distingu Characte		State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Fuji'	Fruit	relative area c over colour	flarge	medium	Fuji also has a lighter intensity of over colour
'ARIANE 640 RT'	7Tree	type of ramification	strong	medium	ARIANE 6407 RT also has a weaker bloom, more lenticels and smaller fruit size

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Regalyou'	'Nicoter'	'WA 2'	

Tree: vigour	medium to strong	medium	medium
*Tree: type	ramified	ramified	ramified
*Tree: habit (varieties with ramified tree type only)	spreading	spreading	spreading
Tree: type of bearing	on spurs and long shoots	on spurs only	on spurs only
*Leaf blade: attitude in relation to shoot	outwards	outwards	outwards
*Leaf blade: length	medium to long	long	long
*Leaf blade: width	medium	medium	medium
*Leaf blade: ratio length/width	medium	medium to large	medium to large
Leaf blade: intensity of green colour	medium	medium	medium
Leaf blade: incisions of margin	serrate type 1	serrate type 1	serrate type 1
*Petiole: length	medium	medium to long	short to medium
Petiole: extent of anthocyanin colouration from base	small	small	very large
*Fruit: size	medium to large	medium to large	medium
*Fruit: ratio height/diameter	small to medium	medium	medium
*Fruit: general shape	cylindrical	globose	conic
Fruit: ribbing	moderate	absent or weak	moderate
Fruit: crowning at calyx end	moderate	moderate	moderate
*Fruit: size of eye	medium to large	medium	medium to large
Fruit: length of sepal	medium	medium	medium to long
*Fruit: bloom of skin	moderate	absent or weak	absent or weak
Fruit: greasiness of skin	strong	absent or weak	absent or weak
*Fruit: ground colour	yellow	yellow	yellow
*Fruit: relative area of over colour	large	large to very large	medium to large

	Tidit vari	cies sourriur voi. 55 rvar	nioci 4
*Fruit: hue of over colour – with bloom removed	red	red	pink red
*Fruit: intensity of over colour	medium to dark	medium	medium
*Fruit: pattern of over colour	flushed and mottled	only solid flush	only solid flush
*Fruit: area of russet around stalk attachment	absent or small	absent or small	medium
Fruit: area of russet on cheeks	absent or small	absent or small	absent or small
*Fruit: area of russet around eye basin	absent or small	absent or small	absent or small
Fruit: number of lenticels	few	few	few
Fruit: size of lenticels	medium	medium	medium
*Fruit: length of stalk	medium	medium	medium to long
*Fruit: thickness of stalk	medium	thick	medium
*Fruit: depth of stalk cavity	deep	medium	deep
*Fruit: width of stalk cavity	broad	broad	broad
*Fruit: depth of eye basin	deep	medium	medium
*Fruit: width of eye basin	broad	medium to broad	medium
*Fruit: firmness of flesh	firm	firm	firm
*Fruit: colour of flesh	cream	cream	cream
*Fruit: aperture of locules	closed or slightly open	closed or slightly open	closed or slightly open
*Time of: eating maturity	late to very late	late	late

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Regalyou'	'Nicoter'	'WA 2'
Leaf: profile in longitudinal section	flat	flat	flat to slightly recurved
Leaf: presence of anthocyanin colouration on mid-rib underside	absent	absent	present

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
EU	2012	granted	'REGALYOU'
USA	2013	pending	'REGALYOU'

First sold in EU as 'REGALYOU' on 22nd Feb 2016.

Description: Ian Paananen, Crop & Nursery Services, Central Coast, NSW

Application Number	2018/091
Variety Name	'PremA34'
Genus Species	Malus domestica
Common Name	Apple
Synonym	
Accepted Date	09 May 2018
Applicant	Prevar Ltd, Hastings, New Zealand
Agent	Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd, Kallangur, QLD 4503
Qualified Person	Dr Gavin Porter

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	New Zealand Plant Variety Rights Office
Overseas Data Reference Number	APP225 Grant number 32451
Location	Cultivar Centre, Hawkes Bay
Descriptor	TG/14/9/2005
Period	2018-2019
Conditions	As per NZ DUS test report
Trial Design	As per NZ DUS test report
Measurements	As per NZ DUS test report

Origin and Breeding

RHS Chart - edition

Controlled pollination: The new variety of apple tree A180R23T034 was developed during the course of a planned breeding program conducted at the New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited in Hawke's Bay, New Zealand in 1997. A180R23T034 was the result of a controlled cross of 'Sciros' (Pacific Rose™) and A038R02T119 ('Pinkie) (pollen parent). During 1998, seed was extracted from the resulting fruit and planted in the glasshouse where it was screened for resistance to apple scab. Resistant seedlings were then transferred to the nursery where they were grown for 2 years before being uplifted and transplanted to a Stage 1 orchard block. Between 2002-2004 the seedling trees were assessed for fruit quality traits such as fruit shape, eating quality and flavour. The selected seedling of A180R23T034 (renamed PremA34) was then propagated onto rootstocks for further evaluation from 2006-2010 in Stage 2 orchard trials for fruit quality as well as traits such as yield and susceptibility to postharvest storage disorders. Stage 3 advanced testing was completed after 2 seasons in 2013. PremA34 was selected for its attractive bright pink-

red block fruit skin colour, crisp juicy texture, mild sweet flavour, at least 12 weeks cold storage life and carrying the Vf resistance gene to apple scab. Breeder: Alan G. White, The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited, Auckland, New Zealand

Choice of Comparators

Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Fruit	size	small to medium
Fruit	shape	conic
Fruit	relative area of overcolour	large
Fruit	hue of over colour of skin	pink red
Fruit	pattern of over colour of skin	only solid flush
Time of	eating maturity	early to medium

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Premier Star'	

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'PremA34'	'Premier Star'
Tree: vigour	medium	
*Tree: type	ramified	
*Tree: habit (varieties with ramified tree type only)	upright	
Tree: type of bearing	on spurs only	
One-year-old shoot: thickness	medium to thick	
*One-year-old shoot: length of internode	short to medium	
One-year-old shoot: colour on sunny side	greenish brown	
One-year-old shoot: pubescence	medium	
*One-year-old shoot: number of lenticels	medium to many	

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4 *Leaf blade: attitude in relation to shoot upwards to outwards *Leaf blade: length long Leaf blade: width broad to very broad *Leaf blade: ratio length/width small to medium Leaf blade: intensity of green colour light to medium Leaf blade: incisions of margin serrate type 1 Leaf blade: pubescence on lower side absent or weak short to medium *Petiole: length Petiole: extent of anthocyanin colouration from base large *Flower: predominant colour at balloon stage yellowish pink *Flower: diameter with petals pressed into horizontal position medium to large intermediate *Flower: arrangement of petals Flower: position of stigmas relative to anthers above Young fruit: extent of anthocyanin overcolour small *Fruit: size small to medium medium to tall *Fruit: height *Fruit: diameter medium *Fruit: ratio height/diameter large Fruit: general shape conic globose Fruit: ribbing absent or weak Fruit: crowning at calyx end absent or weak *Fruit: size of eye medium Fruit: length of sepal short to medium *Fruit: bloom of skin absent or weak Fruit: greasiness of skin absent or weak

	Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4	
*Fruit: ground colour	whitish yellow to yellow	
*Fruit: relative area of over colour	large	
*Fruit: hue of over colour – with bloom removed	pink red	red
*Fruit: intensity of over colour	medium	
*Fruit: pattern of over colour	only solid flush	
*Fruit: area of russet around stalk attachment	absent or small	
Fruit: area of russet on cheeks	absent or small	
*Fruit: area of russet around eye basin	absent or small	
Fruit: number of lenticels	medium to many	
Fruit: size of lenticels	small to medium	
*Fruit: length of stalk	short to medium	
*Fruit: thickness of stalk	medium to thick	
*Fruit: depth of stalk cavity	medium to deep	
*Fruit: width of stalk cavity	medium to broad	
*Fruit: depth of eye basin	medium	
*Fruit: width of eye basin	narrow to medium	
*Fruit: firmness of flesh	firm to very firm	
*Fruit: colour of flesh	cream	
*Fruit: aperture of locules	closed or slightly open	
*Time of: beginning of flowering	early	
*Time of: eating maturity	early to medium	

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country Year Status Name Applied

New Zealand	2015	granted	'PremA34'
EU	2016	granted	'PremA34'
South Africa	2017	pending	'PremA34'
USA	2016	granted	'PremA34'

First sold in New Zealand as 'PremA34' on 15th Aug 2014.

Description: Dr Gavin Porter, ANFIC Ltd

Application Number	2021/268
Variety Name	'Cumulus'
Genus Species	Malus domestica
Common Name	Apple
Accepted Date	11 Jan 2022
Applicant	Vyzkumny a slechtitelsky ustav ovocnarsky holovousy s.r.o., Holovousy, Czech Republic
Agent	Australian Nurserymens Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd, Kallangur, QLD
Qualified Person	Dr Gavin Porter

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	Central Institute for Supervising and Testing in Agriculture (ÚKZÚZ), Czech Republic
Overseas Data Reference Number	5078347
Location	Lysice
Descriptor	TG/14/9
Period	2011–2012
Conditions	As per overseas DUS test report
Trial Design	As per overseas DUS test report
Measurements	As per overseas DUS test report
RHS Chart - edition	As per overseas DUS test report

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: Starting with cross pollination of chosen parental combination in the breeder's orchard. Harvesting of seed from cross pollinations. Sowing of seeds and growing of seedlings in greenhouse. Planting of cross pollination seedlings (genotypes) into first step selection orchard. Evaluation of those seedlings (genotypes) is focused on traits: fruit size, cracking resistance, taste, appearance, start of flowering, fruit ripening time. The non-perspective genotypes are destroyed. The perspective genotypes are propagated and planted grafted on different rootstocks in second step selection orchard. The non-perspective genotypes are destroyed. Second step evaluation is focused on the suitability of growing of chosen perspective genotypes on dwarfing rootstocks. Evaluation of those perspective genotypes is focused on traits: fruit size, fruit characteristics (cracking resistance, taste, appearance, firmness, colour), cropping, start of flowering, fruit ripening time, storage characteristics. Before ending with second step of selection are the best evaluated genotypes send to proof its qualities in chosen commercial orchards. The evaluation from the commercial orchards is the third step of selection of hybrides. The best evaluated genotypes are

then applied for registration and PBR. Breeder: Jan Blazek, Vyzkumny a slechtitelsky ustav ovocnarsky holovousy s.r.o., Holovousy, Czech Republic.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Tree	type	columnar

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments		
'Flamenco'			
Variety Descripti comparators are		s which distinguish the candidate from	one or more of the
Organ/Plant Part	t: Context	'Cumulus'	'Flamenco'
Tree: vigour		medium to stron	g
*Tree: type		columnar	
Tree: type of	bearing	on spurs only	
One-year-old	I shoot: thickness	thick	
*One-year-ol	ld shoot: length of internode	short to medium	
One-year-old	l shoot: colour on sunny side	light brown	
One-year-old	I shoot: pubescence	medium	strong
*One-year-ol	ld shoot: number of lenticels	medium to many	/
*Leaf blade: a	attitude in relation to shoot	outwards	
*Leaf blade:	length	long	
*Leaf blade:	width	medium	
*Leaf blade:	ratio length/width	medium	
Leaf blade: in	ntensity of green colour	medium	
Leaf blade: in	ncisions of margin	crenate	
Leaf blade: p	ubescence on lower side	medium	

*Petiole: length	long	
Petiole: extent of anthocyanin colouration from base	medium	
*Flower: predominant colour at balloon stage	light pink	
*Flower: diameter with petals pressed into horizontal position	medium	
*Flower: arrangement of petals	overlapping	
Flower: position of stigmas relative to anthers	same level	
Young fruit: extent of anthocyanin overcolour	absent or very small	
*Fruit: size	medium to large	
*Fruit: height	medium	
*Fruit: diameter	medium	
*Fruit: ratio height/diameter	very small to small	
*Fruit: general shape	globose	
Fruit: ribbing	absent or weak	
Fruit: crowning at calyx end	absent or weak	
*Fruit: size of eye	small	
Fruit: length of sepal	very short to short	
*Fruit: bloom of skin	moderate	
Fruit: greasiness of skin	absent or weak	
*Fruit: ground colour	yellow	
*Fruit: relative area of over colour	medium	large
*Fruit: hue of over colour – with bloom removed	red	
*Fruit: intensity of over colour	medium	
*Fruit: pattern of over colour	solid flush with weakly defined stripes	
*Fruit: width of stripes	narrow	
*Fruit: area of russet around stalk attachment	absent or small	

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

Fruit: area of russet on cheeks		absent or small		
*Fruit: area of russet around eye basin		absent or small		
Fruit: number of lenticels			many	
Fruit: size of lenticels			small	
*Fruit: length of stalk			very short	medium
*Fruit: thickness of	*Fruit: thickness of stalk		thick	medium
*Fruit: depth of stalk cavity			shallow	
*Fruit: width of stalk cavity			narrow to medium	
*Fruit: depth of eye basin			shallow	
*Fruit: width of eye basin			narrow to medium	
*Fruit: firmness of flesh			soft	
*Fruit: colour of flesh			white	
*Fruit: aperture of locules			fully open	
*Time of: beginning of flowering			medium	
Time for: harvest			medium	
*Time of: eating maturity			medium	
Prior Applications and	Sales:			
Country Czech Republic	Year 2007	Status Granted	Denomination Cumulus	
First sold on 15 Octob	oer 2017 in Czech F	Republic		
Description: Gavin Porter, Kalla	ingur, QLD			

Page 143 of 481

Application Number	2021/269
Variety Name	'Herald'
Genus Species	Malus domestica
Common Name	Apple
Accepted Date	24 Feb 2022
Applicant	Vyzkumny a slechtitelsky ustav ovocnarsky holovousy s.r.o., Holovousy, Czech Republic
Agent	Australian Nurserymens Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd, Kallangur, QLD
Qualified Person	Dr Gavin Porter

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	Central Institute for Supervising and Testing in Agriculture (ÚKZÚZ), Czech Republic
Overseas Data Reference Number	50783462
Location	Lysice
Descriptor	TG/14/9
Period	TG/14/9
Conditions	2011–2012
Trial Design	As per overseas DUS test report
Measurements	As per overseas DUS test report
RHS Chart - edition	As per overseas DUS test report

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: Starting with cross pollination of chosen parental combination in the breeder's orchard. Harvesting of seed from cross pollinations. Sowing of seeds and growing of seedlings in greenhouse. Planting of cross pollination seedlings (genotypes) into first step selection orchard. Evaluation of those seedlings (genotypes) is focused on traits: fruit size, cracking resistance, taste, appearance, start of flowering, fruit ripening time. The non-perspective genotypes are destroyed. The perspective genotypes are propagated and planted grafted on different rootstocks in second step selection orchard. The non-perspective genotypes are destroyed. Second step evaluation is focused on the suitability of growing of chosen perspective genotypes on dwarfing rootstocks. Evaluation of those perspective genotypes is focused on traits: fruit size, fruit characteristics (cracking resistance, taste, appearance, firmness, colour), cropping, start of flowering, fruit ripening time, storage characteristics. Before ending with second step of selection are the best evaluated genotypes send to proof its qualities in chosen commercial orchards. The evaluations from the commercial orchards is the third step of selection of hybrides. The best evaluated genotypes are then applied for registration and PBR. Breeder: Jan Blazek, Vyzkumny a slechtitelsky ustav ovocnarsky holovousy s.r.o., Holovousy, Czech Republic.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Tree	type	columnar

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Comments

Name

Pompink		
<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the can comparators are marked with X	ididate from one or m	ore of the
Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Herald'	'Pompink'
Tree: vigour	strong	medium
*Tree: type	columnar	
Tree: type of bearing	on spurs only	
One-year-old shoot: thickness	thick	medium
*One-year-old shoot: length of internode	short	
One-year-old shoot: colour on sunny side	dark brown	
One-year-old shoot: pubescence	medium to strong	
*One-year-old shoot: number of lenticels	medium	many
*Leaf blade: attitude in relation to shoot	outwards	
*Leaf blade: length	long	
*Leaf blade: width	medium	
*Leaf blade: ratio length/width	medium to large	
Leaf blade: intensity of green colour	medium to dark	
Leaf blade: incisions of margin	crenate	serrate type 1
Leaf blade: pubescence on lower side	medium	
*Petiole: length	medium to long	

	Plant Varieties Journal Vo	ol. 35 Number 4
Petiole: extent of anthocyanin colouration from base	small	
*Flower: predominant colour at balloon stage	light pink	
*Flower: diameter with petals pressed into horizontal position	medium	
*Flower: arrangement of petals	overlapping	
Flower: position of stigmas relative to anthers	same level	
Young fruit: extent of anthocyanin overcolour	small	
*Fruit: size	medium to large	
*Fruit: height	medium to tall	
*Fruit: diameter	medium	
*Fruit: ratio height/diameter	small to medium	
*Fruit: general shape	conic	
Fruit: ribbing	moderate	
Fruit: crowning at calyx end	absent or weak	
*Fruit: size of eye	small	
Fruit: length of sepal	very short to short	
*Fruit: bloom of skin	moderate	
Fruit: greasiness of skin	absent or weak	
*Fruit: ground colour	yellow	
*Fruit: relative area of over colour	medium	large
*Fruit: hue of over colour – with bloom removed	red	
*Fruit: intensity of over colour	medium	
*Fruit: pattern of over colour	only solid flush	
*Fruit: area of russet around stalk attachment	absent or small	
Fruit: area of russet on cheeks	absent or small	
*Fruit: area of russet around eye basin	absent or small	
Fruit: number of lenticels	many	

			Plant Varieties Journal V	ol. 35 Number 4
Fruit: size of lenticels			small to medium	
*Fruit: length of stalk			medium	
*Fruit: thickness of st	alk		medium	
*Fruit: depth of stalk	cavity		shallow to medium	
*Fruit: width of stalk	cavity		medium	
*Fruit: depth of eye b	pasin		shallow to medium	very shallow
*Fruit: width of eye b	asin		medium	
*Fruit: firmness of flesh			firm	
*Fruit: colour of flesh			yellowish	
*Fruit: aperture of locules			closed or slightly open	
*Time of: beginning of flowering			medium	
Time for: harvest			medium to late	
*Time of: eating maturity			medium to late	
Prior Applications and Sa	les:			
Country Czech Republic	Year 2007	Status Granted	Denomination Herald	
First sold on 15 October	2017 in Czech Republic			

Application Number	2013/230
Variety Name	'Bounty'
Genus Species	Persea americana
Common Name	Avocado
Accepted Date	06 Feb 2015
Applicant	Fruit Farm Group South Africa Proprietary Limited, Technopark Stellenbosch 7660, South Africa.
Agent	Australian Nurserymens Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd, Kallangur, QLD
Qualified Person	Dr Gavin Porter

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	New Zealand Plant Variety Rights Office
Overseas Data Reference Number	AVR002 (Grant No.30661)
Location	Avocado Industry Council Variety Collection Te Puke New Zealand
Descriptor	TG/97/4
Period	2011 - 2012
Conditions	As per overseas DUS test report
Trial Design	As per overseas DUS test report
Measurements	As per overseas DUS test report
RHS Chart - edition	As per overseas DUS test report

Origin and Breeding

A number of 'escape' trees from seedling rootstocks were identified in areas where Phytophthora root rot is endemic. At the farm 'Bounty' a sole survivor tree was identified as 'tolerant' to root rot and tested for Avocado Sunblotch Viroid. The AVSB status for that tree was negative. Roots of said tree were exposed by removing soil. The north western sector of the tree was cut away to allow sunlight to induce shoot sprouting of roots. Juvenile shoots were removed and rooted at Schagen nursery. Rooted cuttings were submitted for testing by ARC for root rot. Rooted cuttings were planted out on marginal soils infested with P. cinnamomi and after one year grafted to different avocado cultivars to verify graft compatibility. After five years of testing for production and compatibility the trial was finalized. In addition, experimental field plantings confirmed tolerance to wet soil conditions on the farms Bella Vista and Hokaai where avocado trees died due to wet soil conditions. Subsequently an application was made for PBR in South Africa which was granted on 07/11/2004. Breeder: Dr Johannes Anthonie Hough.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Leaf blade	anise aroma	medium
Roots	tolerance to waterloggin	ggood
Roots	tolerance to root rot	good

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Duke 7'	Standard waterlogging and root rot tolerant avocado rootstock

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Bounty'	'Duke 7'
*Tree: growth habit	upright	spreading
*Young shoot: colour	reddish	green
Young shoot: colour of lenticels	red	
Young leaf: colour of pubescence of petiole	white	
Shoot: length of internode	intermediate	
Leaf: attitude relative to shoot	outwards	
Leaf blade: length	medium	
Leaf blade: width	broad	narrow
Leaf blade: ratio length/width	small to medium	
Leaf blade: shape	elliptic	
Leaf blade: shape of apex	acuminate	
Leaf blade: twisting along whole length	absent	
Leaf blade: twisting of apex	present	absent
Leaf blade: undulation of margin	absent or very weak	

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

Leaf blade: relief of venation on upper surface			level	
Leaf blade: number of secondary veins			few	
Leaf blade: density of pubescence on lower surface			absent or sparse	
*Leaf blade: anise ar	roma		medium	
Petiole: length			medium	short
Inflorescence: length	n of axis		short	
Inflorescence: colour of lenticels			red	
Inflorescence: flowering type			type A	
Flower: nectary			sessile	
Flower: style			straight	
Sepal: pubescence of inner surface			present	
Sepal: density of pubescence of inner surface			dense	
Prior Applications and S	ales:			
Country South Africa	Year 2004	Status Granted	Denomination	
Julii Aiilla	200 4	Granteu	Bounty	

Granted

Bounty

First sold on 16 November 2007 in South Africa

20XX

Description: Gavin Porter, Kallangur, QLD

New Zealand

Application Number	2015/213
Variety Name	'Little Cook'
Genus Species	Callistemon viminalis
Common Name	Bottlebrush
Synonym	
Accepted Date	11 Aug 2015
Applicant	Darwin Plant Wholesalers, Winnellie, NT 0821
Agent	
Qualified Person	Ian Paananen

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Tynong, Vic
Descriptor	PBR CALL
Period	2018-2020
Conditions	Trial conducted in open beds, planted into 300mm pots filled with soilless potting mix, nutrition maintained with slow release fertilisers, pest and disease treatments applied as required.
Trial Design	Ten plants of each variety arranged in a completely randomised design.
Measurements	From five plants at random
RHS Chart - edition	2015

Origin and Breeding

Open pollination: seed parent 'Captain Cook' in 2010. The seed parent is characterised by a 2m plant height and a medium leaf size. Selection took place in Darwin Plant Wholesalers, Lambells Lagoon, NT in 2014. Selection criteria: dwarf plant growth form with attractive flowers and immature leaves and smaller leaf size. Propagation: vegetative cuttings are found to be uniform and stable. Breeder: Darryl South, Lambells Lagoon, NT.

<u>Choice of Comparators:</u> Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties

Stigma	primary colour	red
Plant	attitude	upright
Plant	density	weak to medium
Leaf	colour of new growth	greyed orange

Name	Comments
'Captain Cook'	parent variety

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidat Variety	eState of Expression in Comparator Comments Variety
'Green Envy' (CS003)	Leaf : colour of new growth	greyed orange	green

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Little Cook'	'Captain Cook'
Plant: attitude	upright	upright
Plant: density	weak to medium	weak to medium
Plant: height	short	medium
Plant: width	medium	medium
Plant: branching	weak to medium	weak to medium
Leaf: length	short	medium
Leaf: width	narrow to medium	narrow to medium
Leaf: colour of new growth	165B	165B
Leaf: colour of mature leaf upper side (RHS colour chart)	146A	146A
Leaf: colour of mature leaf lower side (RHS colour chart)	146A	146A

Leaf: presence of hair on new growth	present	present
Leaf: density of hairiness on new growth	very sparse to sparse	very sparse to sparse
Stamen: colour (RHS colour chart)	45B	45B
Stigma: primary colour	red	red
Flower: colour of bud (RHS colour chart)	144A-B	144A-B
Flower: colour of petal (RHS colour chart)	145C	145C
Flower: colour of seed capsule (RHS colour chart)	146A	146A
Style: colour (RHS colour chart)	179A	179A
Anther: primary colour	red-purple	red-purple

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Little Cook'	'Captain Cook'
Immature leaf: intensity of colour	strong	medium
Immature stem: intensity of anthocyanin colouration	strong	medium
Time of: flowering	early to medium	medium
Time of: post flowering vegetative growth flush	early	medium

Statistical Table

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Little Cook'	'Captain Cook'
Leaf: length (mm)		
Mean	42.70	51.20
Std. Deviation	1.60	2.10
Lsd/sig	2.46	P≤0.01
Leaf: width (mm)		
Mean	5.50	5.90
Std. Deviation	0.50	0.30
Std. Deviation	0.50	0.30

Lsd/sig	0.56	ns
Pistil: length (mm)		
Mean	16.40	18.10
Std. Deviation	1.30	1.70
Lsd/sig	1.99	ns

Prior Applications and Sales:

Description: Ian Paananen, Crop & Nursery Services, Central Coast, NSW

Application Number	2022/073
Variety Name	"Renegade TT"
Genus Species	Brassica napus
Common Name	Canola
Accepted Date	02-May-2022
Applicant	Australian Grain Technologies Pty Ltd, Roseworthy, SA 5371
Qualified Person	Muhammad Javid

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Roseworthy, South Australia
Descriptor	TG/36/6+corr. Rape Seed (Brassica napus)
Period	2022
Conditions	Normal growing conditions
Trial Design	Randomised complete block, 4 replications, 6 row x 4m plots with many hundreds of plants per plot.
Measurements	Seedling and mature plant measure collected from 20 plants per replicates 1, 2, 3 and 4 giving a total of 80 observations per variety.
RHS Chart - edition	Nil

Origin and Breeding

Controlled - pollination: A cross was made between the two F1 parents to generate a population. This population was grown from F1 through to F3 at Roseworthy (SA). Fixed lines were derived and grown in 2018. In 2019 and 2020 these lines entered an agronomic, disease and quality testing network across, Western Australia, South Australia, Victoria, and New South Wales. In 2020 a selection was identified which became "AGTC0034". In 2021 "AGTC0034" entered the National Variety Trials (NVT) across, South Australia, Victoria, Western Australia, and New South Wales. Seed purification began in 2019 and this seed was used as the source for commercial seed multiplication. Breeders: Dr Smi Ullah, Dr Haydn Kuchel and Dr James Edwards, Australian Grain Technologies Pty Ltd, Roseworthy, SA 5371.

<u>Choice of Comparators</u>: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties

Seed	erucic acid content	absent
Plant	tolerant to the triazine group of herbicides	present
Plant	time of flowering	early to medium

Name	Comments
"ATR Bonito"	widely grown early to medium flowering, triazine tolerant variety.
"ATR Gem"	early to medium maturing, triazine tolerant canola variety
"DG Bidgee TT"	Early to medium maturing, triazine tolerant canola variety.

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression Comments in Comparator Variety
"ATR Wahoo"	plant: time of flowering	early to medium	medium
"ATR Mako"	siliqua: length	very long	short to medium
"DG Murray TT"	plant: time of flowering	early to medium	medium
"ATR Stingray"	plant: time of flowering	early to medium	early
"CrusherTT"	plant: height	medium	medium to tall

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	"Renegade TT"	"ATR Bonito"	"ATR Gem"	"DG Bidgee TT"
*Seed: erucic acid	absent	absent	absent	absent
Cotyledon: length	short to medium	medium	medium	short to medium
Cotyledon: width	broad	broad to very broad	broad	broad
*Leaf: green colour	medium	medium	medium	medium
*Leaf: lobes	present	present	present	present

*Leaf: number of lobes	medium	few to medium	medium	medium to many
*Leaf: dentation of margin	medium to strong	strong	medium to strong	strong to very strong
Leaf: length	medium to long	long	long	medium
Leaf: length of petiole (varieties with lobed leaves only)	medium	long	medium	medium
*Time of: flowering	early to medium	early to mediun	early to n medium	early to medium
*Flower: colour of petals	yellow	yellow	yellow	yellow
Production of: pollen	present	present	present	present
Siliqua: length	very long	long to very long	long to very long	medium
Siliqua: length of beak	medium	medium	medium	short
Siliqua: length of peduncle	medium	short to medium	medium	short
Tendency to: form inflorescences in year of sowing for spring sown trials	strong	strong	strong	strong
Tendency to: form inflorescences in year of sowing for late summer sown trials	strong	strong	strong	strong

Statistical Table

Organ/Plant Part: Context	"Renegade TT"	"ATR Bonito"	"ATR Gem"	"DG Bidgee TT"
Cotyledon: length (mm)				
Mean	8.27	9.57	9.29	8.15
Std. Deviation	0.77	0.76	1.12	0.81
Lsd/sig	0.28	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01	ns
Cotyledon: width (mm)				
Mean	14.21	16.39	15.14	13.31
Std. Deviation	1.33	1.39	1.65	1.21
Lsd/sig	0.44	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01
*Leaf: number of lobes				

			iant varieties journe	ar voi. 33 ivamber 4
Mean	4.80	3.35	4.19	5.51
Std. Deviation	0.40	0.48	0.62	0.64
Lsd/sig	0.16	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01
*Leaf: dentation of margin				
Mean	52.26	56.16	52.51	59.06
Std. Deviation	3.33	2.90	2.84	3.90
Lsd/sig	1.02	P ≤ 0.01	ns	P ≤ 0.01
Leaf: length (mm)				
Mean	55.56	57.48	58.25	53.83
Std. Deviation	2.51	2.36	2.73	1.43
Lsd/sig	0.73	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01
Plant: height (cm)				
Mean	121.40	116.70	136.10	142.90
Std. Deviation	4.17	3.48	10.35	5.52
Lsd/sig	1.89	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01
Siliqua: length (mm)				
Mean	81.54	78.04	79.07	69.60
Std. Deviation	2.59	2.27	1.79	1.69
Lsd/sig	0.70	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01
Siliqua: length of beak (mm)				
Mean	13.73	13.95	13.39	12.23
Std. Deviation	1.15	0.56	1.64	1.53
Lsd/sig	0.39	ns	ns	P ≤ 0.01
Siliqua: length of peduncle (mm)				
Mean	22.02	21.29	22.29	19.56
Std. Deviation	1.90	1.83	2.02	1.54
Lsd/sig	0.57	P ≤ 0.01	ns	P ≤ 0.01
Siliqua: thickness (mm)				
Mean	5.54	5.19	4.75	4.03
Std. Deviation	0.27	0.21	0.23	0.40

Lsd/sig 0.09 $P \le 0.01$ $P \le 0.01$ $P \le 0.01$

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Description: Muhammad Javid, Merredin, WA 6415.

Application Number	2022/075
Variety Name	'Outlaw'
Genus Species	Brassica napus
Common Name	Canola
Accepted Date	02-May-2022
Applicant	Australian Grain Technologies Pty Ltd, Roseworthy, SA 5371
Qualified Person	Muhammad Javid

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Roseworthy, South Australia
Descriptor	TG/36/6+corr. Rape Seed (Brassica napus)
Period	2022
Conditions	Normal growing conditions.
Trial Design	Randomised complete block, 4 replications, 6 row x 4m plots with many hundreds of plants per plot.
Measurements	Seedling and mature plant measure collected from 20 plants per replicates 1, 2, 3 and 4 giving a total of 80 observations per variety.
RHS Chart - edition	Nil

Origin and Breeding

Controlled - pollination: A cross was made between the two parents to generate a population. The population was grown from F1 to F3 at Roseworthy (SA). Fixed lines were derived and grown in 2018. In 2019 and 2020 these lines entered an agronomic, disease and quality testing network across, Western Australia, South Australia, Victoria and New South Wales. In 2020 a selection was identified which became AGTC0017. In 2021 AGTC0017 entered the National Variety Trials (NVT) across; South Australia, Victoria, Western Australia and New South Wales. Seed purification began in 2019 and this seed was used as the source for commercial seed multiplication. Breeders: Dr Smi Ullah, Dr Haydn Kuchel and Dr James Edwards, Australian Grain Technologies Pty Ltd, Roseworthy, SA 5371.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Seed	erucic acid content	absent
Plant	herbicide tolerance	absent

Name	Comments
'AV-Garnet'	early-medium flowering, non-herbicide tolerant variety.
'Tarcoola'	early flowering, non-herbicide tolerant variety

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression i Candidate Variety	nState of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'DG MURRAY TT'	herbicide tolerance to triazine	absent	present	
'ATR-GEM'	herbicide tolerance to triazine	absent	present	
'ATR MAKO'	herbicide tolerance to triazine	absent	present	
'DG BIDGEE TT'	herbicide tolerance to triazine	absent	present	
'ATR BONITO'	herbicide tolerance to triazine	absent	present	

 $\underline{\textbf{Variety Description and Distinctness}} \text{ - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X}$

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Outlaw'	'AV-Garnet'	'Tarcoola'
*Seed: erucic acid	absent	absent	absent
Cotyledon: length	short to medium	medium to long	short to medium
Cotyledon: width	narrow to medium	narrow to medium	broad
*Leaf: green colour	medium	medium	medium
*Leaf: lobes	present	present	present

*Leaf: number of lobes	medium	very few	very few
*Leaf: dentation of margin	medium	medium to strong	medium
Leaf: length	medium to long	very long	medium
Leaf: length of petiole (varieties with lobed leaves only)	medium	long to very long	short
*Time of: flowering	early	medium	early
*Flower: colour of petals	yellow	yellow	yellow
Production of: pollen	present	present	present
Siliqua: length	long	medium	medium to long
Siliqua: length of beak	very long	very long	very long
Siliqua: length of peduncle	medium to long	medium to long	medium to long
Tendency to: form inflorescences in year or sowing for spring sown trials	f strong	strong	strong
Tendency to: form inflorescences in year or sowing for late summer sown trials	f strong	strong	strong

Statistical Table

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Outlaw'	'AV-Garnet'	'Tarcoola'
Cotyledon: length (mm)			
Mean	9.40	10.29	9.91
Std. Deviation	0.67	0.88	0.68
Lsd/sig	0.25	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01
Cotyledon: width (mm)			
Mean	14.96	15.67	16.14
Std. Deviation	1.34	1.29	1.37
Lsd/sig	0.44	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01
*Leaf: number of lobes			
Mean	7.29	5.29	4.99

Std. Deviation	0.48	0.56	0.56		
Lsd/sig	0.16	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01		
*Leaf: dentation of margin					
Mean	58.51	74.27	60.60		
Std. Deviation	3.70	5.45	4.77		
Lsd/sig	1.51	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01		
*Leaf: length (mm)					
Mean	68.45	79.90	66.12		
Std. Deviation	1.54	2.16	3.83		
Lsd/sig	0.74	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01		
*Leaf: length of petiole (mm)					
Mean	144.30	156.70	116.80		
Std. Deviation	4.08	5.64	7.61		
Lsd/sig	1.82	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01		
Plant: height (cm)					
Mean	152.90	161.40	163.00		
Mean Std. Deviation	152.90 5.84	161.40 4.48	163.00 5.52		
Std. Deviation	5.84	4.48	5.52		
Std. Deviation Lsd/sig	5.84	4.48	5.52		
Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Siliqua: length (mm)	5.84 1.71	4.48 P≤0.01	5.52 P≤0.01		
Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Siliqua: length (mm) Mean	5.84 1.71 79.04	4.48 P≤0.01 72.90	5.52 P ≤ 0.01 74.02		
Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Siliqua: length (mm) Mean Std. Deviation	5.84 1.71 79.04 1.25	4.48 P≤0.01 72.90 2.05	5.52 P≤0.01 74.02 2.97		
Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Siliqua: length (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig	5.84 1.71 79.04 1.25	4.48 P≤0.01 72.90 2.05	5.52 P≤0.01 74.02 2.97		
Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Siliqua: length (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Siliqua: length of beak (mm)	5.84 1.71 79.04 1.25 0.32	4.48 P≤0.01 72.90 2.05 P≤0.01	5.52 P≤0.01 74.02 2.97 P≤0.01		
Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Siliqua: length (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Siliqua: length of beak (mm) Mean	5.84 1.71 79.04 1.25 0.32	4.48 P≤0.01 72.90 2.05 P≤0.01	5.52 P≤0.01 74.02 2.97 P≤0.01		
Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Siliqua: length (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Siliqua: length of beak (mm) Mean Std. Deviation	5.84 1.71 79.04 1.25 0.32 14.29 0.77	4.48 P≤0.01 72.90 2.05 P≤0.01 14.28 0.59	5.52 P≤0.01 74.02 2.97 P≤0.01 14.53 0.77		
Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Siliqua: length (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Siliqua: length of beak (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig	5.84 1.71 79.04 1.25 0.32 14.29 0.77	4.48 P≤0.01 72.90 2.05 P≤0.01 14.28 0.59	5.52 P≤0.01 74.02 2.97 P≤0.01 14.53 0.77		
Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Siliqua: length (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Siliqua: length of beak (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Std. Deviation	5.84 1.71 79.04 1.25 0.32 14.29 0.77 0.23	4.48 P≤0.01 72.90 2.05 P≤0.01 14.28 0.59 ns	5.52 $P \le 0.01$ 74.02 2.97 $P \le 0.01$ 14.53 0.77 $P \le 0.01$		
Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Siliqua: length (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Siliqua: length of beak (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Siliqua: length of peduncle (mm) Mean	5.84 1.71 79.04 1.25 0.32 14.29 0.77 0.23	4.48 P≤0.01 72.90 2.05 P≤0.01 14.28 0.59 ns	5.52 P≤0.01 74.02 2.97 P≤0.01 14.53 0.77 P≤0.01		

Siliqua: thickness (mm)				
Mean	4.00	5.03	5.10	
Std. Deviation	0.36	0.62	0.25	
Lsd/sig	0.13	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01	

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Description: Muhammad Javid, Merredin, WA 6415.

Application Number	2022/074
Variety Name	'Bandit TT'
Genus Species	Brassica napus
Common Name	Canola
Accepted Date	02-May-2022
Applicant	Australian Grain Technologies Pty Ltd, Roseworthy, SA 5371
Qualified Person	Muhammad Javid

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Roseworthy, South Australia
Descriptor	TG/36/6+corr. Rape Seed (Brassica napus)
Period	2022
Conditions	Normal growing conditions.
Trial Design	Randomised complete block, 4 replications, 6 row x 4m plots with many hundreds of plants per plot.
Measurements	Seedling and mature plant measure collected from 20 plants per replicates 1, 2, 3 and 4 giving a total of 80 observations per variety.
RHS Chart - edition	Nil

Origin and Breeding

Controlled - pollination: A cross was made between the two parents to generate a population, with F1 through to F3 at Roseworthy (SA). Fixed lines were derived and grown in 2018. In 2019 and 2020 these lines entered an agronomic, disease and quality testing network across, Western Australia, South Australia, Victoria and New South Wales. In 2020 a selection was identified which became 'AGTC0006'. In 2021 'AGTC0006' entered the National Variety Trials (NVT) across; South Australia, Victoria, Western Australia and New South Wales. Seed purification began in 2019 and this seed was used as the source for commercial seed multiplication. Breeders: Dr Smi Ullah, Dr Haydn Kuchel and Dr James Edwards, Australian Grain Technologies Pty Ltd, Roseworthy, SA 5371.

<u>Choice of Comparators</u>: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part Context State of Expression in Group of Varieties	
--	--

Plant	time of flowering	early
Seed	erucic acid content	absent
Plant	tolerant to the triazine group of herbicides	present

Name	Comments
'ATR Mako'	early flowering triazine tolerant canola variety
'ATR-Stingray'	early flowering triazine tolerant canola variety
'CrusherTT'	early-medium flowering triazine tolerant variety

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'ATR Wahoo'	plant: time of flowering	early	medium	
'DG Murray TT	' plant: time of flowering	early	medium	
'ATR Bonito'	plant: time of flowering	early	early to medium	
'ATR Gem'	plant: time of flowering	early	early to medium	
'DG Bidgee TT'	plant: time of flowering	early	early to medium	

 $\underline{\textbf{Variety Description and Distinctness}} \text{ - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with } X$

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Bandit TT'	'ATR Mako'	'ATR-Stingray'	'CrusherTT'
*Seed: erucic acid	absent	absent	absent	absent
Cotyledon: length	long	medium to long	short	medium to long
Cotyledon: width	very broad	broad to very broa	d broad to very broad	broad to very broad
*Leaf: green colour	medium	medium	medium	medium
*Leaf: lobes	present	present	present	present
*Leaf: number of lobes	medium	few to medium	many	medium to many

*Leaf: dentation of margin	medium	medium to strong	weak to medium	medium to strong
Leaf: length	very short	medium	very short to short	long
Leaf: length of petiole (varieties with lobed leaves only)	medium	medium	long	long
*Time of: flowering	early	early to medium	early	early to medium
*Flower: colour of petals	yellow	yellow	yellow	yellow
Production of: pollen	present	present	present	present
Siliqua: length	medium	short to medium	short to medium	medium
Siliqua: length of beak	medium	short to medium	very short	medium
Siliqua: length of peduncle	medium	short to medium	very short	short to medium
Tendency to: form inflorescences in year of sowing for spring sown trial	Strong	strong	strong	strong
Tendency to: form inflorescences in year of sowing for late summer sown trials	strong	strong	strong	strong

Statistical Table

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Bandit TT'	'ATR Mako'	'ATR-Stingray'	'CrusherTT'
Cotyledon: length (mm)				
Mean	9.32	7.95	7.82	8.20
Std. Deviation	0.78	0.77	0.78	0.71
Lsd/sig	0.24	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01
Leaf: dentation of margin				
Mean	46.50	57.05	39.34	62.95
Std. Deviation	4.25	5.42	3.98	3.40
Lsd/sig	1.31	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01
Leaf: length (mm)				
Mean	51.80	53.68	52.30	55.96

Std. Deviation	1.88	2.72	2.28	1.22
Lsd/sig	0.66	P ≤ 0.01	ns	P ≤ 0.01
Leaf: length of petiole(mm)				
Mean	113.10	118.60	116.10	117.30
Std. Deviation	4.38	5.87	8.13	4.42
Lsd/sig	1.94	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01
Plant: height (cm)				
Mean	128.00	131.50	101.30	139.90
Std. Deviation	5.46	6.77	3.54	3.14
Lsd/sig	1.57	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01
Siliqua: length (mm)				
Mean	73.24	66.17	64.78	73.50
Std. Deviation	1.37	1.59	2.68	2.85
Lsd/sig	0.64	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01	ns
Siliqua: length of beak (mm)				
Mean	13.36	11.58	10.47	13.25
Std. Deviation	0.47	1.10	0.70	0.85
=	0.47			
Lsd/sig	0.24	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01	ns
Lsd/sig				
Lsd/sig Siliqua: length of peduncle (mm)	0.24	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01	ns
Lsd/sig Siliqua: length of peduncle (mm) Mean	22.72	P≤0.01 20.96	P≤0.01 17.46	ns 21.03
Lsd/sig Siliqua: length of peduncle (mm) Mean Std. Deviation	0.2422.722.03	P ≤ 0.01 20.96 2.00	P ≤ 0.01 17.46 1.51	ns 21.03 2.39
Lsd/sig Siliqua: length of peduncle (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig	0.2422.722.03	P ≤ 0.01 20.96 2.00	P ≤ 0.01 17.46 1.51	ns 21.03 2.39
Lsd/sig Siliqua: length of peduncle (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Cotyledon: width (mm)	0.2422.722.030.64	P ≤ 0.01 20.96 2.00 P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01 17.46 1.51 P ≤ 0.01	ns 21.03 2.39 P≤0.01
Lsd/sig Siliqua: length of peduncle (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Cotyledon: width (mm) Mean	0.2422.722.030.6415.08	P≤0.01 20.96 2.00 P≤0.01	P≤0.01 17.46 1.51 P≤0.01	ns 21.03 2.39 P≤0.01
Lsd/sig Siliqua: length of peduncle (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Cotyledon: width (mm) Mean Std. Deviation	0.24 22.72 2.03 0.64 15.08 1.12	P ≤ 0.01 20.96 2.00 P ≤ 0.01 12.39 1.12	P ≤ 0.01 17.46 1.51 P ≤ 0.01 12.59 1.40	ns 21.03 2.39 P≤0.01 13.20 1.26
Lsd/sig Siliqua: length of peduncle (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Cotyledon: width (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig	0.24 22.72 2.03 0.64 15.08 1.12	P ≤ 0.01 20.96 2.00 P ≤ 0.01 12.39 1.12	P ≤ 0.01 17.46 1.51 P ≤ 0.01 12.59 1.40	ns 21.03 2.39 P≤0.01 13.20 1.26
Lsd/sig Siliqua: length of peduncle (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Cotyledon: width (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Siliqua: thickness (mm)	0.24 22.72 2.03 0.64 15.08 1.12 0.39	P ≤ 0.01 20.96 2.00 P ≤ 0.01 12.39 1.12 P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01 17.46 1.51 P ≤ 0.01 12.59 1.40 P ≤ 0.01	ns 21.03 2.39 P ≤ 0.01 13.20 1.26 P ≤ 0.01
Lsd/sig Siliqua: length of peduncle (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Cotyledon: width (mm) Mean Std. Deviation Lsd/sig Siliqua: thickness (mm) Mean	0.24 22.72 2.03 0.64 15.08 1.12 0.39	P ≤ 0.01 20.96 2.00 P ≤ 0.01 12.39 1.12 P ≤ 0.01	P≤0.01 17.46 1.51 P≤0.01 12.59 1.40 P≤0.01	ns 21.03 2.39 P≤0.01 13.20 1.26 P≤0.01

Leaf: number of lobes				
Mean	3.24	2.85	8.28	4.56
Std. Deviation	0.48	0.51	0.53	0.67
Lsd/sig	0.17	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Description: Muhammad Javid, Merredin, WA 6415.

Application Number	2019/008
Variety Name	'GOOD17001'
Genus Species	Goodenia ovata
Common Name	Nil
Synonym	Nil
Accepted Date	04 Mar 2019
Applicant	Ian Shimmen, Mt Evelyn, VIC
Agent	Nil
Qualified Person	Mark Lunghusen

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Wonga Park, VIC
Descriptor	PBR GEN Des
Period	Spring to Summer 2022
Conditions	Plants were grown in 20cm pots in the open air with controlled release fertilizer and irrigated overhead as required.
Trial Design	10 plants in block design
Measurements	Taken from middle third of stem
RHS Chart - edition	Fifth edition

Origin and Breeding

Open pollination: followed by seedling selection: Seed was collected from stock plants at the breeder's property of the normal Goodenia ovata upright form. The seed was sown, germinated and grown on. The candidate plant was selected from the resultant seedlings based on a shorter height. Cuttings were taken from this plant to determine stability and uniformity, to date, no off-types have been observed. Breeder Ian Shimmen, Mt Evelyn, Victoria.

Choice of ComparatorsCharacteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	type	shrub
Plant	habit	erect

Name	Comments
'Goodenia ovata'	

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Disting Charac	•	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	n State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Goodenia Gold Cover'	Plant	habit	prostrate	upright	

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'GOOD17001'	'Goodenia ovata'
Plant: type	shrub	shrub
Plant: growth habit	erect	erect
Plant: size	small	medium to large
Plant: height	short	medium to tall
Plant: width	narrow to medium	medium to broad
Plant: time of beginning of flowering	early	medium
Stem: presence of anthocyanin in new growth	absent	absent
Leaf: leaf type	simple	simple
Leaf: size	medium to large	medium to large
Leaf: attitude	semi-erect	semi-erect
Leaf: arrangement	alternate	alternate

Leaf: length of blade	medium	medium to long
Leaf: width of blade	broad	medium
Leaf: length of petiole	short	medium to long
Leaf: shape of apex	acute	acute
Leaf: shape of base	cordate	cordate
Leaf: incision of margin	absent	absent
Leaf: undulation of the margin	medium	weak
Leaf: shape of cross-section	concave	flat
Leaf: curvature of longitudinal axis	recurved	straight
Leaf: glossiness of upper side	very weak	very weak
Leaf: green colour	light	light
Bract: shape	linear	linear
Bract: degree of reflex	medium	medium
Bract: width	narrow to medium	very narrow to narrow
Bract: length	medium	medium
Bract: shape of apex	acute	acute
Bract: primary colour (RHS colour chart)	green	green
Flower: type	single	single
Flower: attitude	erect	erect
Flower: diameter	medium to large	medium
Flower: fragrance	absent	absent
Flower: pedicel length	medium to long	medium

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'GOOD17001'	'Goodenia ovata'	

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

Leaf: shape	deltate	-
Petal: width	medium to broad	narrow

Prior Applications and Sales.

Prior applications: Nil. First sold in Australia in Feb 2018.

Description: Mark Lunghusen, Australian Horticultural Services Pty Ltd, Wonga Park, Vic.

Application Number	2020/154
Variety Name	'MARITIMO'
Genus Species	Cucumis sativus
Common Name	Cucumber
Accepted Date	25 Nov 2020
Applicant	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V., De Lier, 2678 KX, The Netherlands
Agent	Spruson & Ferguson, Sydney, NSw
Qualified Person	Ean Blackwell

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	Naktuinbouw, The Netherlands
Overseas Data Reference Number	KMK1306
Location	Naktuinbouw, ROELOFARENDSVEEN, The Netherlands
Descriptor	TP/61/2 Rev.
Period	2019-2020
Trial Design	In accordance with TP/61/2 Rev.
Measurements	In accordance with UPOV Guidelines
RHS Chart - edition	n/a

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: A proprietary female parent line was crossed with a long cucumber with CYSD resistance and proven fruit quality; then back-crossed with long cucumber, followed by plant-selection and line-selection. A proprietary male parent line was crossed with long cucumber type with dark leaf, then backcrossed to long cucumber, subject to selection followed by gynogenesis to make a pure line. Candidate variety is a result of a cross between said male and female lines. Subsequent generations made by selfing. Breeder's: Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V., De Lier, 2678 KX, The Netherlands.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Fruit	type	Dutch type
Cotyledon	bitterness	absent

Plant	sex expression	gynoecious
Ovary	colour of vestiture	white
Fruit	parthenocarpy	present
Fruit	length	long
Fruit	ground colour of skin at market stage	green

Name	Comments	
'Tantalos'		

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Distinguishing (Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
Fruit	intensity of ground colour of skin	dark	less dark	

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'MARITIMO'	'Tantalos'
Cotyledon: bitterness	absent	
Plant: growth type	indeterminate	
Plant: total length of first 15 internodes	long	
Leaf blade: attitude	drooping	
Leaf blade: length	long	
Leaf blade: ratio length of terminal lobe/length of blade	medium	
Leaf blade: shape of apex of terminal lobe	right-angled	

Leaf blade: intensity of green color	dark	
Leaf blade: blistering	medium to strong	
Leaf blade: undulation of margin	moderate	
Leaf blade: dentation of margin	very weak to week	
Time of: development of female flowers (80% of plants with at least one female flower	medium to late	
Plant: sex expression	gynoecious	
Plant: number of female flowers per node	predominantly one	
Ovary: color of vestiture	white	
Plant: Parthenocarpy	present	
Fruit: length	long	
Fruit: diameter	medium	
Fruit: ratio length/diameter	large	
Fruit: core diameter in relation to diameter of fruit	medium	
Fruit: shape in transverse section	round	
Fruit: shape of stem end	necked to acute	necked
Fruit: length of neck	short to medium	short
Fruit: shape of calyx end	obtuse	
Fruit: ground color of skin at market stage	green	
Fruit: intensity of ground color of skin (as for 25)	dark	
Fruit: ribs	absent or weak	
Fruit: sutures	absent	
Fruit: creasing	present	
Fruit: degree of creasing	weak to medium	
Fruit: type of vestiture	prickles only	
Fruit: density of vestiture	sparse to medium	sparse

Fruit: color of vestiture	white	
Fruit: warts	absent	
Fruit: length of stripe	absent or very short	
Fruit: dots	absent	
Fruit: glaucosity	weak	very weak to weak
Fruit: length of peduncle	medium to long	
Fruit: ground colour of skin at physiological ripeness	yellow	
Resistance to: Cladosporium cucumerinum (Ccu)	present	
Resistance to: Cucumber mosaic virus (CMV)	moderately resistant	
Resistance to: Powdery mildew (Podosphaera xanthii) (Px)	highly resistant	
Resistance to: Corynespora blight and target leaf spot (Corynespora cassiicola) (Cca)	present	
Resistance to: Cucumber vein yellowing virus (CVYV)	present	

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
EU	2018	Granted	'MARITIMO'
The Netherlands	2018	Granted	'MARITIMO'
UK	2018	Granted	'MARITIMO'

First sold in Spain in July 2018 and in Australia in July 2019

Description: Ean Blackwell, Sydney, NSW

Application Number	2021/277
Variety Name	'AUSF1'
Genus Species	Periconia macrospinosa
Common Name	Dark septate endophytic fungus
Accepted Date	04 Jan 2022
Applicant	Loam Bio Pty Ltd., CSU Campus, Leeds Parade, Orange, NSW
Qualified Person	Tanvir Hossain
Author of Description	Abdul Chaudhury, Ahsanul Haque and Tanvir Hossain

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Microbiology laboratory facility of Loam Bio Pty Ltd, Orange, NSW
Descriptor	PBR descriptor for fungal endophytes (PBR FUNG)
Period	December 2021
Conditions	Fungal colonies were grown on potato dextrose agar (PDA) at 25° C in the dark from fresh isolations of endophyte strains. Ten PDA plates each with one PDA plug (~0.5-1.0cm diameter) were prepared from the candidate strain and and wild type strain. Growth rate, colour and other visual characters were monitored for two weeks' time. A final assessment on growth, colour and other phenotypic characters was carried out after two weeks of colony growth.
Trial Design	Ten PDA plates from the candidate and wild type strain were arranged in a growth chamber for optimal colony
Measurements	Visual observation of the morphological characteristics were taken in accordance with PBR FUNG. Observations were taken after two weeks of colony growth. Ten observations were taken at random from each strain. Sporulation was confirmed with a compound microscope (x400). Colour of the upper surface of the colonies were taken using a Royal Horticultural Society (RHS) colour chart.
RHS Chart - edition	2015

Origin and Breeding

Recurrent phenotypic selection: In this study, a dark-septate endophytic (DSE) fungus *Periconia macrospinosa* originally derived from naturally occurring grass species was deliberately inoculated in the seedlings of a commercially cultivated wheat variety under laboratory conditions. After 2 weeks of incubation, the fungus was re-isolated from the inoculated seedlings and compared with the original isolate used for inoculation. The "wild-type" and "re-isolated" isolates of each strain were cultured on Petri dish in PDA media and incubated side-by-side in a darkened incubator (operating at 25 deg C and 40% RH) and compared for colony diameter and colour. At 1 week after incubation, colony diameter on PDA plates was measured using a ruler. Average colony diameter of the re-isolated strain was 44.4 mm whereas that of the original/wild-type strain was 41.8 mm. The plates were also visually characterized for mycelial

darkness. The re-isolated culture of *Periconia macrospinosa* cultures had a darker appearance on PDA compared to the original wild-type isolate used for inoculation. Breeder: Loam Bio Pty Ltd, Orange, NSW.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Colony	form	filamentous
Colony	elevation	raised
Colony	sporulation	absent
Colony	sectoring	absent
Colony	texture	dry

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
Wild Type	Wild type strain represents the original parental form of the fungi. No VCK is known to exist.

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'AUSF1'	Wild Type
Colony: rate of growth (of subculture)	medium	rapid
Colony: form	filamentous	filamentous
Colony: elevation	raised	raised
Colony: sporulation	absent	absent
Colony: immersion of margin in agar	superficial	superficial
Colony: sectoring	absent	absent
Colony: texture	dry	dry
Colony: colour of upper surface	white	brown
Colony: shape of outer margin	filiform	filiform
Colony: opacity	translucent	opaque
Colony: convolution	very low	very low

Aerial mycelium: density	very sparse	very sparse	
--------------------------	-------------	-------------	--

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'AUSF1'	'Wild Type'
Colony: colour of upper surface	RHS 155C	RHS N199B

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Description: Tanvir Hossain, Condor, ACT

Application Number	2019/063
Variety Name	'Desert Ice'
Genus Species	Citrus glauca
Common Name	Desert Lime
Accepted Date	14 May 2019
Applicant	Wild Desert Ice Pty Ltd, Mullaloo, WA 6027, Australia
Agent	Russell Glover, Sandy Beach, NSW 2456
Qualified Person	Russell Glover

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	779 Mugumber Road west, Red Gully WA 6503
Descriptor	PBR DLIME – Native citrus (citruc glauca)
Period	2018 - 2022
Conditions	
Trial Design	'Desert Ice' plants have been planted in a plantation situation in conjunction (separate rows) with the comparator "Australian Outback". there are a minimum of 10 plants of each variety to be used in the comparison.
Measurements	
RHS Chart - edition	N/A

Origin and Breeding

Phenotypic selection: 'Desert Ice' lime was identified from a collection of citrus glauca grown from seed collected from Queensland and NSW. Selection was based on fruit characteristics in particular their shape and size, its high yield, thin skin, processing qualities, tree growth, habit, and potential for mechanical harvesting. Fruit acidity compared to other desert limes giving a unique taste was a special consideration. Selection was budded on to citrange rootstock and planted in a plantation situation. Second generation was grafted on to C35 rootstock and planted in same plantation situation. Breeder: Wild Desert Ice Pty Ltd, Mullaloo, WA 6027, Australia.

<u>Choice of Comparators:</u> Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of
		Expression in Group of Varieties
Leaf blade	emargination at tip	present

Fruit	present of neck	present
Fruit	presence of depression at distal end	absent

Name	Comments
'Australian Outback'	PBR variety that is the main variety grown for commercial Production.
'Standout'	

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Standout'	'Standout' has diff	erent fruit shape.		

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Desert Ice'	'Australian Outback'
Tree: growth habit	drooping	upright
Tree: density of spines	dense	absent or sparse
Tree: length of spines	medium to long	short
Leaf blade: length	short	medium
Leaf blade: width	medium	medium
Leaf blade: shape in cross-section	flattened	flattened
Leaf blade: longitudinal shape	flattened	flattened
Leaf blade: green colour	light to medium	medium to dark
Leaf blade: undulation of margin	absent or weak	absent or weak
Leaf blade: incisions of margin	crenate	crenate
Leaf blade: shape of apex	obtuse	obtuse
Leaf blade: emargination at tip	present	present

Petiole: length	short	short
Fruit: length	medium	medium
Fruit: diameter	small	medium
Fruit: position of broadest part	at middle	at middle
Fruit: general shape of proximal part	tapered	strongly rounded
Fruit: presence of neck	present	present
Fruit: length of neck (necked varieties only)	short	short
Fruit: thickness of neck (necked varieties only)	thin	thin
Fruit: presence of constriction at stalk end	present	present
Fruit: expression of constriction at stalk end	weak	weak
Fruit: number of radial grooves at stalk end	absent or few	intermediate
Fruit: presence of collar	absent	absent
Fruit: general shape of distal part	slightly rounded	slightly rounded
Fruit: presence of depression at distal end	absent	absent
Fruit: persistence of style	partial	none
Fruit: presence of radial grooves at distal end	absent	present
Fruit surface: green colour	light to medium	very light to light
Fruit surface: roughness	rough	rough
Fruit surface: size of oil glands	all more or less the same size	all more or less the same size
Fruit surface: size of larger oil glands	small	large
Fruit rind: thickness	medium	medium
Fruit: main colour of flesh	light green	medium green
Fruit: juiciness	medium	low

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Application Number	2021/054
Variety Name	'SPARKLE'
Genus Species	Eruca vesicaria
Common Name	Garden rocket
Synonym	
Accepted Date	03 Jun 2022
Applicant	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V., The Netherlands
Agent	Spruson & Ferguson, Sydney, Australia
Qualified Person	Ean Blackwell

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	Naktuinbouw, NL
Overseas Data Reference Number	ERC31
Location	Naktuinbouw, ROELOFARENDSVEEN, NL
Descriptor	TP/245/1 d.d. 01-04-2009
Period	2016 - 2017
Conditions	As per NL DUS test report
Trial Design	As per NL DUS test report
Measurements	As per NL DUS test report

RHS Chart - edition

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: Using a pedigree line selection method an F3 plant was selected from a cross between internal breeding lines S851206 RZ and S745474 RZ. The plant was selected on the traits plant habit, leaf colour and leaf serration. Breeder: Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V., The Netherlands

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Leaf	width	broad
Leaf	division	absent or very weak

Leaf	secondary lobing	not applicable
Flower	colour of petals	whitish

	<u> </u>		
Name	Comments		
'Apollo'			
Variety Descript comparators are	ion and Distinctness - Characteristics which disting marked with X	nguish the candidate from o	ne or more of the
Organ/Plant Par	t: Context	'SPARKLE'	'Apollo'
Leaf: attitud	е	erect to semi erect	
*Leaf: colou	r of blade	yellow green	
Leaf: intensi	ty of colour	medium to dark	light to medium
*Leaf: length	1	short	medium
*Leaf: width		broad	
*Leaf: division	on	absent or very weak	
Leaf: undula	tion of margin	medium	
Leaf: hairine	SS	very weak	
*Time of: flo	owering	early	
Plant: height	t at flowering stage	short to medium	long
*Flower: col	our of petals	whitish	whitish
Flower: anth	ocyanin colouration of veins	strong	

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied	
USA	2018	granted	'SPARKLE'	

GB	2018	Eruca	'SPARKLE'
EU	2015	Eruca	'SPARKLE'
NL	2015	Eruca	'SPARKLE'

First sold in GB as '88-001 RZ' 11^{th} April 2017 and 18^{th} March 2020 in Australia

Description: Ean Blackwell, Spruson & Ferguson, Sydney, Australia

Application Number	2022/198
Variety Name	'Revolution'
Genus Species	Eruca sativa
Common Name	Garden Rocket
Accepted Date	01 Nov 2022
Applicant	CN Seeds Ltd, Main Road, Pymoor, Ely, Cambridgeshire, CB6 2ED, UK
Agent	Lefroy Valley, 76 Colemans Road, Carrum Downs, VIC
Qualified Person	John Fennell

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	Naktuinbouw, The Netherlands
Overseas Data Reference Number	2020/2952
Location	Naktuinbouw, Roelofarendsveen, The Netherlands
Descriptor	TG 245/1
Period	2021-2022
Measurements	As according UPOV test guidelines
RHS Chart - edition	n/a

Origin and Breeding

Open pollination: Breeding line CN SROC 2520 was developed by half-sib selection from the variety 'Uber' with 4 cycles of selection. The main selection criteria were slow bolting, erect plant habit, early serration of the first true leaf, uniformity and depth of leaf serration and medium to dark green leaf colour. The variety was named 'Revolution' and released in 2019. It is highly uniform with minimal off-types. Breeder: CN Seeds Ltd, Cambridgeshire, UK.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Leaf	length	medium
Leaf	width	medium
Leaf	division	strong

Leaf	secondarystrong to very strong lobing
Flower	colour of light yellow petals

Name	Comments
'Uber'	

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> – Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

comparators are marked with A		
Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Revolution'	'Uber'
Leaf: attitude	semi erect	
*Leaf: colour of blade	green	
Leaf: intensity of colour	dark	medium to dark
*Leaf: length	medium	
*Leaf: width	medium	
*Leaf: division	strong	
Leaf: width of primary lobes	narrow to medium	medium
*Leaf: secondary lobing	strong to very strong	strong
Leaf: undulation of margin	very weak	
Leaf: hairiness	very weak	
*Time of: flowering	medium to late	late
Plant: height at flowering stage	medium to long	
*Flower: colour of petals	light yellow	
Flower: anthocyanin colouration of veins	strong	

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
EU	2020	Granted	'Revolution'
UK	2022	Applied	'Revolution'

First sold in UK in May 2020

Description: John Fennell, Littlehampton, SA

Application Number	2018/152
Variety Name	'Sugrafortynine'
Genus Species	Vitis vinifera
Common Name	Grape vine
Synonym	SUGRA49
Accepted Date	04 Jun 2018
Applicant	Sun World International LLC, Bakersfield, CA 93309, USA
Agent	Corrs Chambers Westgarth, Melbourne, Vic 3001
Qualified Person	Garry Langford

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	3258 Fifteenth Ave, Irymple, VIC
Descriptor	UPOV TG 50/9
Period	2019-2023
Conditions	The trial is planted adjacent to commercial table grape vineyards in the Sunraysia region of Victoria that is ideal for the production of table grapes.
Trial Design	10 vines of the candidate and the comparator are planted on 1103-P rootstocks at spacings of 3.35m x 2.4m in adjacent rows
Measurements	measurements taken in metric system
RHS Chart - edition	2000

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: The candidate is the result of crossing completed at Wasco, California in May 2010. Seeds were planted in to a seedling block in April 2011. The candidate was selected for the propagation of rooted cuttings in July 2012 and subsequently planted into testing blocks in March 2013. Observations were completed in the period to September 2016 when the candidate was selected for plant protection and commercialisation. Breeder: Terry A Bacon, Sun World International LLC, Bakersfield, CA 93309, USA

<u>Choice of Comparators</u>: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Young leaf	prostrate hairs between main	absent or very sparse

veins	on	lower	side

_			
of	h	lar	l۵

Flower	sexual organs	fully developed stamens and no gynoecium
Mature leaf	number of lobes	five
Berry	colour of skin	dark violet red
Berry	formation of seed	s rudimentary

Name	Comments
'Sugra 13'	similar maturity timing with dark red violet berries

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression Comments in Comparator Variety
'Summer Royal'	Berry: shape	globose	narrow elliptic

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Sugrafortynine'	'Sugra 13'
*Time of: bud burst	very early	early
*Young shoot: openness of tip	wide open	half open
*Young shoot: prostrate hairs on tip	sparse	dense
*Young shoot: anthocyanin colouration of prostrate hairs on tip	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
Young shoot: erect hairs on tip	absent or very sparse	absent or very sparse
*Young leaf: colour of upper side of blade	yellow green	light copper red
*Young leaf: prostrate hairs between main veins on lower side of blade	absent or very sparse	absent or very sparse
Young leaf: erect hairs on main veins on lower side of blade	sparse	sparse
Shoot: attitude (before tying)	semi-erect	erect

Shoot: colour of dorsal side of internodes	green and red	green and red
*Shoot: colour of ventral side of internodes	green	green
Shoot: colour of dorsal side of nodes	green	green
Shoot: colour of ventral side of nodes	green	green
Shoot: erect hairs on internodes	absent or very sparse	absent or very sparse
Shoot: length of tendrils	short	short
*Flower: sexual organs	fully developed stamens and fully developed gynoecium	fully developed stamens and fully developed gynoecium
*Mature leaf: size of blade	small	medium
*Mature leaf: shape of blade	wedge-shaped	pentagonal
Mature leaf: blistering of upper side of blade	weak	weak
*Mature leaf: number of lobes	five	five
Mature leaf: depth of upper lateral sinuses	deep	deep
Mature leaf: depth of upper lateral sinuses Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of upper lateral sinuses (varieties with lobed leaves only)	deep strongly overlapped	deep strongly overlapped
Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of upper lateral sinuses		·
Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of upper lateral sinuses (varieties with lobed leaves only)	strongly overlapped	strongly overlapped
Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of upper lateral sinuses (varieties with lobed leaves only) *Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of petiole sinus	strongly overlapped half open	strongly overlapped half open
Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of upper lateral sinuses (varieties with lobed leaves only) *Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of petiole sinus *Mature leaf: length of teeth	strongly overlapped half open short to medium	strongly overlapped half open short to medium medium mixture of both
Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of upper lateral sinuses (varieties with lobed leaves only) *Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of petiole sinus *Mature leaf: length of teeth *Mature leaf: ratio length/width of teeth	strongly overlapped half open short to medium medium mixture of both sides straight and both sides	strongly overlapped half open short to medium medium mixture of both sides straight and
Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of upper lateral sinuses (varieties with lobed leaves only) *Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of petiole sinus *Mature leaf: length of teeth *Mature leaf: ratio length/width of teeth *Mature leaf: shape of teeth *Mature leaf: proportion of main veins on upper side of blade	strongly overlapped half open short to medium medium mixture of both sides straight and both sides convex absent or very low	strongly overlapped half open short to medium medium mixture of both sides straight and both sides convex
Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of upper lateral sinuses (varieties with lobed leaves only) *Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of petiole sinus *Mature leaf: length of teeth *Mature leaf: ratio length/width of teeth *Mature leaf: shape of teeth *Mature leaf: proportion of main veins on upper side of blade with anthocyanin colouration Mature leaf: prostrate hairs between main veins on lower side of	strongly overlapped half open short to medium medium mixture of both sides straight and both sides convex absent or very low	strongly overlapped half open short to medium medium mixture of both sides straight and both sides convex very low to low absent or very

*Time of: beginning of berry ripening	very early	very early to early
*Bunch: size (peduncle excluded)	large	large
*Bunch: density	medium to dense	medium to dense
Bunch: length of peduncle of primary bunch	short	short
*Berry: size	medium	medium
*Berry: shape	narrow ellipsoid	obtuse ovoid
*Berry: colour of skin (without bloom)	dark red violet	dark red violet
Berry: ease of detachment from pedicel	moderately easy	moderately easy
Berry: thickness of skin	medium	medium
*Berry: anthocyanin colouration of flesh	weak	absent or very weak
Berry: firmness of flesh	moderately firm	moderately firm
*Berry: particular flavour	none	none
*Berry: formation of seeds	rudimentary	rudimentary
Woody shoot: main colour	dark brown	dark brown

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
Chile	2017	pending	'SUGRAFORTYNINE'
South Africa	2017	pending	'SUGRAFORTYNINE'
USA	2016	pending	'SUGRAFORTYNINE'
Israel	2017	pending	'SUGRAFORTYNINE'
Mexico	2017	pending	'SUGRAFORTYNINE'

No prior sale.

Description: Garry Langford, Grove, Tasmania

Application Number	2020/162
Variety Name	'Joybells'
Genus Species	Vitis vinifera
Common Name	Grape vine
Synonym	Nil
Accepted Date	26 Jul 2022
Applicant	Agricultural Research Council, Pretoria, SA.
Agent	Baker McKenzie, Sydney, NSW.
Qualified Person	Leslie Mitchell

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Centro de Ensayos de Evaluación de Variedades de Murcia- LaAlberca, Spain
Descriptor	Grapevine (Vitis) TG/50/9
Period	2018/21
Conditions	Field grown under semi commercial conditions.
Trial Design	As per Grapevine (Vitis) TG/50/9
Measurements	As per TG Grapevine (Vitis) TG/50/9
RHS Chart - edition	N/A

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: A controlled cross was completed, in November 2001, between Sunred Seedless (maternal parent) and Prime Seedless (pollen parent). Bunches were collected in January 2002, surface sterilized, rudimentary seeds removed aseptically and put in tissue culture. Rudimentary seeds were dissected, embryo's isolated and cultured on germination medium. Seedling plants were then raised in vitro (2002), hardened-off from tissue culture in greenhouse and transplanted to plant bags then grown in tunnels to be sufficiently strong for transplant to field (2003). Seedlings were then transplanted (planted on own roots) to a fumigated field site in Paarl, South Africa in October 2004. One promising seedling coded C3335 was selected in 2007, budwood collected and grafted onto rootstocks in the Hex valley. Over successive generations the variety has remained uniform and stable and later named 'Joybells'. Breeder: Phyllis Burger, Agricultural Research Council, Pretoria, SA.

Choice of Comparators

Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Young shoot	openness of the tip	fully open
Young leaf	colour of the upper side of the blade	f light copper red
Young leaf	prostrate hairs between the main veins on the lower side of the blade	absent or very sparse
Flower	sexual organs	fully developed stamens and fully developed gynoecium
Mature leaf	number of lobes	five
Plant	time to beginning of berry ripening	medium to late
Berry	shape	obovoid
Berry	colour of skin (without bloom)	dark red violet
Berry	anthocyanin colour of the flesh	absent or very weak
Berry	formation of seeds	none

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Sheegene 12'	

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Joybells'	'Sheegene 12'
*Time of: bud burst	very early to early	
*Young shoot: openness of tip	fully open	
*Young shoot: prostrate hairs on tip	sparse	
*Young shoot: anthocyanin colouration of prostrate hairs on tip	absent or very weak	
Young shoot: erect hairs on tip	absent or very sparse	
*Young leaf: colour of upper side of blade	light copper red	
*Young leaf: prostrate hairs between main veins on lower side of blade	absent or very sparse	
Young leaf: erect hairs on main veins on lower side of blade	absent or very sparse	
Shoot: attitude (before tying)	semi-erect	
Shoot: colour of dorsal side of internodes	green	
*Shoot: colour of ventral side of internodes	green	
Shoot: colour of dorsal side of nodes	green	
Shoot: colour of ventral side of nodes	green and red	
Shoot: erect hairs on internodes	absent or very sparse	
Shoot: length of tendrils	short	
*Flower: sexual organs	fully developed stamens and fully developed gynoecium	
*Mature leaf: size of blade	medium to large	
*Mature leaf: shape of blade	pentagonal	
Mature leaf: blistering of upper side of blade	medium	
*Mature leaf: number of lobes	five	
Mature leaf: depth of upper lateral sinuses	shallow	
Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of upper lateral sinuses (varieties with lobed leaves only)	slightly overlapped	
*Mature leaf: arrangement of lobes of petiole sinus	closed	

*Mature leaf: length of teeth	medium	
*Mature leaf: ratio length/width of teeth	medium	
*Mature leaf: shape of teeth	mixture of both sides straight and both sides convex	
*Mature leaf: proportion of main veins on upper side of blade with anthocyanin colouration	absent or very low	
Mature leaf: prostrate hairs between main veins on lower side of blade	absent or very sparse	
*Mature leaf: erect hairs on main veins on lower side of blade	absent or very sparse	
Mature leaf: length of petiole compared to length of middle vein	moderately shorter	
*Time of: beginning of berry ripening	medium to late	
*Bunch: size (peduncle excluded)	large	
*Bunch: density	lax	
Bunch: length of peduncle of primary bunch	short	medium
*Berry: size	medium	
*Berry: shape	obovoid	
*Berry: colour of skin (without bloom)	dark red violet	
Berry: ease of detachment from pedicel	difficult	
Berry: thickness of skin	thin	
*Berry: anthocyanin colouration of flesh	absent or very weak	
Berry: firmness of flesh	very firm	
*Berry: particular flavour	none	other than muscat, foxy or herbaceous
*Berry: formation of seeds	none	
Woody shoot: main colour	reddish brown	orange brown

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country		Y	ear	Status	Name Applied
South Africa	2012	Granted	'Joybells'		
Spain	2017	Granted	'Joybells'		

First sold in South Africa in Aug 2014.

First sold in USA in Feb 2019.

Description: Leslie Mitchell, Eurofins Agroscience Services, Shepparton, VIC.

Application Number	2016/374
Variety Name	'Sunset Boulevard'
Genus Species	Nandina domestica
Common Name	Heavenly Bamboo
Synonym	Nil
Accepted Date	10 Jul 2017
Applicant	Andreas Wilhelmus Johannes Boereboom, Eindhoven, The Netherlands.
Agent	The Mansfield Family Trust' Skye, VIC.
Qualified Person	Mark Lunghusen

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Wonga Park, VIC.
Descriptor	PBR General Descriptor
Period	Spring - Summer 2019
Conditions	Plants were grown outside in commercially supplied pinebark and coir based potting media. Plants were fertilised with slow release fertiliser and overhead watered as required.
Trial Design	10 plants in block design
Measurements	Taken from middle third of stem
RHS Chart - edition	Fifth Edition

Origin and Breeding

Open pollination followed by seedling selection: Sunset Boulevard was discovered as a chance seedling in a group of Nandina domestica plants in May 2010 in Eindhoven, The Netherlands. In October 2012, Sunset Boulevard was first asexually propagated by tissue culture and grown on to determine distinctiveness, uniformity and stability. Breeder Andre Boereboom, Eindhoven, The Netherlands.

Choice of Comparators

Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Common knowledg

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	type	shrub

Plant	habit	bushy
Plant	size	small,small to medium
Plant	width	narrow
Leaf	variegation	absent

Name	Comments
'Magical Daybreak'	
'Moonbay	
Gulfstream'	

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic		State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Nandina Obsession'	Leaf	colour	green	red	
'Nandina Flirt'	Leaf	colour	green	red	
'Nandina Blush'	Plant	height	small	medium	
'Nandina Nana'	Plant	height	short	medium	

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Sunset Boulevard'	'Gulfstream'	'Magical Daybreak'	'Moonbay'
Plant: type	shrub	shrub	shrub	shrub
Plant: growth habit	bushy	bushy	bushy	bushy

Plant: size	small	small	small	small to medium
Plant: height	short	short	short	short to medium
Plant: width	narrow	narrow	narrow	narrow
Stem: presence of anthocyanin in new growth	present	absent	present	absent
Young shoot: anthocyanin colouration	weak	absent or very weak	weak	absent or very weak
Leaf: leaf type	compound	compound	compound	compound
Leaf: size	medium	small to medium	small to medium	medium to large
Leaf: attitude	horizontal	horizontal	semi-erect	horizontal
Leaf: length of blade	medium	medium	medium	medium to long
Leaf: width of blade	medium	medium	medium	medium to broad
Leaf: shape	lanceolate	lanceolate	lanceolate	lanceolate
Leaf: shape of apex	acuminate	acuminate	acuminate	acuminate
Leaf: shape of base	attenuate	attenuate	attenuate	attenuate
Leaf: primary colour (RHS colour chart)	RHS Dark Green 137A	RHS Yellow Green 146B	RHS Yellow Green N144A	RHS Yellow Green 146B

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country			Year	Status	Name Applied
USA	2012	Granted	'Sunset Boulevard'		
EU	2012	Granted	'Sunset Boulevard'		

First sold in The Netherlands in Jan 2015

Description: Mark Lunghusen, Australian Horticultural Services Pty Ltd, Wonga Park, Vic.

Application Number	2016/043
Variety Name	'Sunset'
Genus Species	Nandina domestica
Common Name	Heavenly Bamboo
Synonym	Nil
Accepted Date	30 Mar 2016
Applicant	Van den Dool Cultures B.V. KR Waddinxveen, NL.
Agent	The Mansfield Family Trust, Skye, VIC.
Qualified Person	Mark Lunghusen

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Wonga Park, VIC.
Descriptor	PBR General Descriptor
Period	Spring - Summer 2019
Conditions	Plants were grown outside in commercially supplied pinebark and coir based potting media. Plants were fertilised with slow release fertiliser and overhead watered as required.
Trial Design	10 plants in block design
Measurements	Taken from middle third of stem
RHS Chart - edition	Fifth Edition

Origin and Breeding

Spontaneous mutation: the new Nandina plant is a naturally occurring whole plant mutation of an unnamed selection of Nandina domestica. The new Nandina plant was discovered and selected by the breeder from within a population of plants of the parent selection during the spring of 2009 in a controlled greenhouse environment on Boskoop, The Netherland. Breeder Wouter van den Dool, Van den Dool Cultures B.V. KR Waddinxveen, NL.

Choice of ComparatorsCharacteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	type	shrub

Plant	growth Habit	erect
Plant	height	medium to Tall
Leaf	size	large

Name	Comments
'Nandina domestica'	

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Nandina Flirt'	Plant height	short	medium to tall	
'Nandina Tuscan Flame'	Plant height	short	medium to tall	
'Nandina Obsession'	Plant height	short	medium to tall	

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Sunset'	'Nandina domestica'
Plant: type	shrub	shrub
Plant: growth habit	erect	erect
Plant: size	medium	medium
Plant: height	medium to tall	medium to tall
Plant: width	narrow	narrow
Plant: time of beginning of flowering	medium	medium

Stem: presence of anthocyanin in new growth	absent	present
Young shoot: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	medium to strong
Leaf: leaf type	compound	compound
Leaf: size	large	large
Leaf: attitude	semi-erect	horizontal
Leaf: length of blade	very short	medium
Leaf: width of blade	very narrow	medium
Leaf: shape	lanceolate	lanceolate
Leaf: shape of apex	acuminate	acuminate
Leaf: shape of base	attenuate	
Leaf: presence of variegation	absent	absent
Leaf: primary colour (RHS colour chart)	RHS Yellow Green 146A	RHS Greyed Orange 176A

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year		Status	Name Applied
EU	2012	Granted	'Sunset'	

First sold in The Netherlands in May 2012.

Description: Mark Lunghusen, Australian Horticultural Services Pty Ltd, Wonga Park, Vic.

Application Number	2022/126
Variety Name	'Hokomatelo'
Genus Species	Hydrangea macrophylla
Common Name	Hydrangea
Accepted Date	15 Aug 2022
Applicant	Kolster Holding B.V. and Horteve Breeding B.V., Drie Kolommenplein 13, The Netherlands.
Agent	Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd, Dodges Ferry, TAS.
Qualified Person	Jordan Smark

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	GEVES (Siège Social), France
Overseas Data Reference Number	DEE 4066918
Location	GEVES Brion, France
Descriptor	TG/133/5
Period	February 2020 to December 2021
Conditions	As per overseas DUS test report
Trial Design	As per overseas DUS test report
Measurements	As per overseas DUS test report
RHS Chart - edition	Sixth Edition

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: As part of a hydrangea breeding program a controlled pollination between the maternal parent 'Xian' and paternal parent 'EC-01' occurred in the year of 2012. Seedlings were raised to flowering maturity and assessed in 2014, in Aalsmeer, Netherlands. A plant was then selected based on the criteria of mid pink main sepal colour with green secondary colour, with a globular inflorescence shape on a medium to tall plant (height). The first cutting propagation occurred in 2014, and three further clonal cycles of propagation were undertaken. All subsequent generations have proved uniform and stable. Breeder: Kees Eveleens and Peter Rudolf Kolster, Kolster Holding B.V. and Horteve Breeding B.V., Drie Kolommenplein 13, The Netherlands.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	type	non-climbing

Leaf blade	variegation	absent
Leaf blade	main colour	medium green
Inflorescence	shape	globular
Sterile flower	main colour of sepal	pink
Sterile flower	secondary colour of sepal	green
Inflorescence	conspicuousness of fertile flowers	inconspicuous or slightly conspicuous

Name	Comments	
'Hokomatempta'		

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Hokomatelo'	'Hokomatempta'
Plant: type	non-climbing	non-climbing
Plant: growth habit	semi-upright	semi-upright
Plant: height	medium to tall	medium to tall
Stem: fasciation	absent	absent
Stem: color	green	green
Stem: number of lenticels	many	many
Stem: color of lenticels	blackish	blackish
Leaf blade: length	short to medium	short
Leaf blade: width	medium	narrow to medium
Leaf blade: lobing	absent	absent
Leaf blade: shape	ovate	elliptic
Leaf blade: length of tip	medium	absent or short
Leaf blade: shape of base	obtuse	obtuse
Leaf blade: depth of incisions on margin	shallow	absent or very shallow

Leaf blade: variegation	absent	absent
Leaf blade: main color	medium green	medium green
Leaf blade: secondary color	none	none
Leaf blade: glossiness	absent or weak	absent or weak
Inflorescence: shape	globular	globular
Inflorescence: height	medium	medium to tall
Sterile flower: diameter of calyx	medium	small
Sterile flower: overlapping of sepals	medium	strong
Sterile flower: incisions of margin of sepals	absent on all sepals	present on some sepals
Sterile flower: secondary color of inner side of sepals	green	green
Fertile flower: color of petals	pink	pink

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Hokomatelo'	'Hokomatempta'
Leaf blade: blistering	medium	weak
Inflorescence: diameter	medium	large
Inflorescence: conspicuousness of fertile flowers	inconspicuous or slightly conspicuous	inconspicuous or slightly conspicuous
Sterile flower: type	single	single
Sterile Flower: main colour of sepal (RHS Chart)	63C	73B to 69A
Sterile Flower: distribution of secondary colour of sepal	distal part	distal part
Time of beginning of flowering	medium to late	medium to late
Prior Applications and Sales:		
Country Year	Status	Denomination

First sold on 16 July 2018 in The Netherlands

2019

2019

Description: Jordan Smark, Wonga Park, VIC 3115

Colombia

European Union

Pending

Granted

Hokomatelo

Hokomatelo

Application Number	2022/127
Variety Name	'Hokomatempta'
Genus Species	Hydrangea macrophylla
Common Name	Hydrangea
Accepted Date	15 Aug 2022
Applicant	Kolster Holding B.V. and Horteve Breeding B.V., Drie Kolommenplein 13, The Netherlands.
Agent	Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd, Dodges Ferry, TAS.
Qualified Person	Jordan Smark

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	GEVES, France
Overseas Data Reference Number	DEE 4066921
Location	BRION, France
Descriptor	TG/133/5
Period	February 2020 to December 2021
Conditions	As per overseas DUS test report
Trial Design	As per overseas DUS test report
Measurements	As per overseas DUS test report
RHS Chart - edition	Sixth Edition

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: As part of a hydrangea breeding program a controlled pollination between the maternal parent 'Xian' and paternal parent 'EC-01' occurred in the year of 2012. Seedlings were raised to flowering maturity and assessed in 2014, in Aalsmeer, Netherlands. A plant was then selected based on the criteria of mid pink main sepal colour with green secondary colour, with a globular inflorescence shape on a medium to tall plant (height). The first cutting propagation occurred in 2014, and three further clonal cycles of propagation were undertaken. All subsequent generations have proved uniform and stable. Breeder: Kees Eveleens and Peter Rudolf Kolster, Kolster Holding B.V. and Horteve Breeding B.V., Drie Kolommenplein 13, The Netherlands.

<u>Choice of Comparators:</u> Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of
		Expression in

		Group of Varieties
Plant	type	non-climbing
Leaf blade	variegation	absent
Leaf blade	main colour	medium green
Inflorescence	shape	globular
Sterile flower	main colour of sepal	pink
Sterile flower	secondary colour of sepal	green
Inflorescence	conspicuousness of fertile flowers	inconspicuous or slightly conspicuous

Name	Comments
'Hokomatelo'	

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	<u>'Hokomatempta'</u>	<u>'Hokomatelo'</u>
Plant: type	non-climbing	non-climbing
Plant: growth habit	semi-upright	semi-upright
Plant: height	medium to tall	medium to tall
Stem: fasciation	absent	absent
Stem: color	green	green
Stem: number of lenticels	many	many
Stem: color of lenticels	blackish	blackish
Leaf blade: length	short	short to medium
Leaf blade: width	narrow to medium	medium

Leaf blade: lobing	absent	absent
Leaf blade: shape	elliptic	ovate
Leaf blade: length of tip	absent or short	medium
Leaf blade: shape of base	obtuse	obtuse
Leaf blade: depth of incisions on margin	absent or very shallow	shallow
Leaf blade: variegation	absent	absent
Leaf blade: main color	medium green	medium green
Leaf blade: secondary color	none	none
Leaf blade: glossiness	absent or weak	absent or weak
Inflorescence: shape	globular	globular
Inflorescence: height	medium to tall	medium
Sterile flower: diameter of calyx	small	medium
Sterile flower: overlapping of sepals	strong	medium
Sterile flower: incisions of margin of sepals	present on some sepals	absent on all sepals
Sterile flower: secondary color of inner side of sepals	green	green
Fertile flower: color of petals	pink	pink

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Hokomatempta'	'Hokomatelo'
Leaf blade: blistering	weak	medium
Inflorescence: diameter	large	medium
Inflorescence: conspicuousness of fertile flowers	inconspicuous or slightly conspicuous	inconspicuous or slightly conspicuous
Sterile flower: type	single	single
Sterile Flower: main colour of sepal (RHS Chart)	73B to 69A	63C
Sterile Flower: distribution of secondary colour of sepal	distal part	distal part
Time of beginning of flowering	medium to late	medium to late

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Denomination
Colombia	2019	Pending	Hokomatempta
European Union	2019	Granted	Hokomatempta
Ecuador	2019	Granted	Hokomatempta

First sold on 16 July 2018 in The Netherlands

<u>Description</u>: Jordan Smark, Wonga Park, VIC 3115

Application Number	2020/244
Variety Name	'Vardit'
Genus Species	Prunus salicina
Common Name	Japanese Plum
Synonym	Nil
Accepted Date	19 Jan 2021
Applicant	Ben-Dor Fruits and Nurseries, Israel.
Agent	Cutri Fruit Pty Ltd, Woorinen South VIC.
Qualified Person	Gaethan Cutri

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Wood Wood Victoria 3589
Descriptor	Japanese Plum (<i>Prunus salicina</i>) 84/4 Corr.2 Rev.2
Period	2019-2023
Conditions	Growing in two-dimensional high density commercial orchard with row spacing of 3.35m and tree spacing of 1.1m and limb spacing of 27.5cm.
Trial Design	Completely Randomised Design
Measurements	The data for the trials was observed and measured from 10 randomly selected plants.
RHS Chart - edition	N/A

Origin and Breeding

Open pollination: selecting the best candidates out of 40,000 crosses. following for several years, choosing the best selections, and grafting them onto various rootstocks, establishing semi commercial test blocks several trees per variety, following them for several years until commercialisation decision is being made. Breeder: Joseph Ben Dor, Yesud Hama'ala, Ben-Dor Fruits and Nurseries, Israel.

Choice of Comparators

Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Fruit	size	medium
Fruit	shape of base	depressed
Fruit	harvest season	late season
Fruit	shape of apex	pointed

Name	Comments
'H21-8'	

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	nState of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Sierra Sweet'	Fruit size	medium	small	
	Fruit harvest tim	elate season	middle season	
	Fruit flesh colour	white	yellow to orange	
	Fruit shape in lateral view	cordate elliptic	circular	
	Fruit shape of apex	pointed	rounded	
	Fruit shape of base	depressed	truncate	

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Vardit'	'H21-8'
Tree: type of bearing	on spurs only	on spurs and long shoots

Tree: vigor	strong	medium to strong
Tree: habit	semi-upright	spreading
One-year-old shoot: color	yellow brown	brown
Spur: length	short	medium
Vegetative bud: size	small	small
Vegetative bud: shape of apex	acute	acute
One-year-old shoot: position of vegetative bud in relation to shoo	tmarkedly held out	adpressed
Leaf blade: length	medium to long	medium
Leaf blade: width	medium	medium
Leaf blade: length width ratio	very elongated	moderately elongated
Leaf blade: shape	elliptic	elliptic
Leaf blade: color of upper side	dark green	medium green
Leaf blade: angle of apex (excluding tip)	right angled	acute
Leaf: glossiness of upper side	weak	medium
Leaf blade: density of pubescence of lower side	dense	sparse
Leaf blade: incisions of margin	bi-crenate	bi-serrate
Petiole: length	medium	long
Leaf: position of nectaries	equally on base of leaf blade and on petiole	predominantly on petiole
Pedicel: length	very short to short	short to medium
Flower: diameter	very small to small	very small to small
Flower: arrangement of petals	free	touching
Sepal: shape	medium ovate	triangular
Petal: length	medium	long
Petal: shape	elliptic	obovate
Petal: undulation of margin	weak	weak

Stigma: position in relation to anthers	above	below
Fruit: length of stalk	very short to short	medium
Fruit: size	medium	medium
Fruit: height	tall	medium
Fruit: width	narrow to medium	medium
Fruit: shape in lateral view	cordate	circular
Fruit: symmetry	symmetric or slightly asymmetric	moderately asymmetric
Fruit: shape of base	depressed	depressed
Fruit: shape of apex	pointed	pointed
Fruit: depth of stalk cavity	medium	shallow
Fruit: width of stalk cavity	broad	narrow
Fruit: depth of suture	deep	medium
Fruit: bloom of skin	weak to medium	medium to strong
Fruit: ground color of skin	not visible	yellowish green
Fruit: relative area of over color	absent or very small to small	very large or whole surface
Fruit: over color of skin	purple	orange yellow
Fruit: pattern of over color	solid flush only	solid flush only
Fruit: number of lenticels	medium to many	very few
Fruit: size of lenticels	small	small
Fruit: color of flesh	whitish	yellow
Fruit: firmness	firm	firm
Fruit: juiciness	medium	high
Fruit: acidity	low	medium
Fruit: sweetness	high	medium
Fruit: amount of fiber	medium	medium

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

Stone: size	small	small to medium
Stone: shape in lateral view	narrow elliptic	narrow elliptic
Stone: shape in basal view	narrow elliptic	narrow elliptic
Stone: symmetry in lateral view	strongly asymmetric	moderately asymmetric
Stone: texture of lateral surfaces	fine grained	granular
Stone: width of stalk-end	narrow	narrow
Time of beginning of flowering:	medium to late	medium to late
Time of beginning of fruit ripening:	late	late

Prior Applications and Sales:

Nil

Description: Gaethan Cutri, Cutri Fruit Pty Ltd, Wood Wood Victoria 3589.

Application Number	2020/246
Variety Name	'TurtleEgg'
Genus Species	Prunus salicina
Common Name	Japanese Plum
Synonym	Nil
Accepted Date	28 Jan 2021
Applicant	Ben-Dor Fruits and Nurseries, Israel.
Agent	Cutri Fruit Pty Ltd, Woorinen South VIC.
Qualified Person	Gaethan Cutri

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Wood Wood Victoria 3589
Descriptor	Japanese Plum (<i>Prunus salicina</i>) 84/4 Corr.2 Rev.
Period	2019-2023
Conditions	Growing in two-dimensional high density commercial orchard with row spacing of 3.35m and tree spacing of 1.1m and limb spacing of 27.5cm.
Trial Design	Completely Randomised Design
Measurements	The data for the trials was observed and measured from 10 randomly selected plants.
RHS Chart - edition	N/A

Origin and Breeding

Open pollination: selecting the best candidates out of 40,000 crosses. following for several years, choosing the best selections and grafting them onto various rootstocks, establishing semi commercial test blocks several trees per variety, following them for several years until commercialisation decision is being made. Breeder: Joseph Ben Dor, Yesud Hama'ala, Ben-Dor Fruits and Nurseries, Israel.

Choice of Comparators

Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Fruit	juiciness	high
Fruit	size	medium
Fruit	symmetry	symmetric or slightly asymmetric
Fruit	harvest timing	late season
Fruit	shape of apex	pointed
Fruit	size	medium

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'H21-8'	

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	nState of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Emerald Beaut'	Fruit size	medium	large	
	Fruit harvest time	late season	mid-season	
	Fruit over colour of skin	medium red	yellow	
	Fruit ground colour	dark green	light green	
'Emerald Blush'	fruit harvest time	late	early	
	Fruit over colour of skin	red	none	
	Fruit ground colour	light green	dark green	

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'TurtleEgg'	'H21-8'
Tree: type of bearing	on spurs and long shoots	on spurs and long shoots
Tree: vigor	weak to medium	medium to strong
Tree: habit	spreading	spreading
One-year-old shoot: color	brown	brown
Spur: length	short	medium
Vegetative bud: size	medium	small
Vegetative bud: shape of apex	acute	acute
One-year-old shoot: position of vegetative bud in relation to shoot	markedly held out	adpressed
Leaf blade: length	short to medium	medium
Leaf blade: width	narrow to medium	medium
Leaf blade: length width ratio	moderately elongated	moderately elongated
Leaf blade: shape	elliptic	elliptic
Leaf blade: color of upper side	medium green	medium green
Leaf blade: angle of apex (excluding tip)	acute	acute
Leaf: glossiness of upper side	medium	medium
Leaf blade: density of pubescence of lower side	sparse	sparse
Leaf blade: incisions of margin	bi-crenate	bi-serrate
Petiole: length	short	long
Leaf: position of nectaries	predominantly on base of leaf blade	predominantly on petiole
Pedicel: length	medium	short to medium
Flower: diameter	small to medium	very small to small
Flower: arrangement of petals	free	touching
Sepal: shape	medium ovate	triangular

Petal: length	long	long
Petal: shape	obovate	obovate
Petal: undulation of margin	weak	weak
Stigma: position in relation to anthers	same level	below
Fruit: length of stalk	short to medium	medium
Fruit: size	medium	medium
Fruit: height	medium to tall	medium
Fruit: width	medium	medium
Fruit: shape in lateral view	circular	circular
Fruit: symmetry	symmetric or slightly asymmetric	symmetric or slightly asymmetric
Fruit: shape of base	truncate	depressed
Fruit: shape of apex	pointed	pointed
Fruit: depth of stalk cavity	medium	shallow
Fruit: width of stalk cavity	medium	narrow
Fruit: depth of suture	absent or very shallow	medium
Fruit: bloom of skin	medium	medium to strong
Fruit: ground color of skin	green	yellowish green
Fruit: relative area of over color	absent or very small	very large or whole surface
Fruit: over color of skin	medium red	orange yellow
Fruit: pattern of over color	solid flush only	solid flush only
Fruit: number of lenticels	many	very few
Fruit: size of lenticels	medium	small
Fruit: color of flesh	yellowish green	yellow
Fruit: firmness	firm	firm
Fruit: juiciness	high	high

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

Fruit: acidity	low	medium
Fruit: sweetness	high	medium
Fruit: amount of fiber	medium	low
Stone: size	medium	small to medium
Stone: shape in lateral view	medium elliptic	narrow elliptic
Stone: shape in basal view	medium elliptic	narrow elliptic
Stone: symmetry in lateral view	symmetric or slightly asymmetric	moderately asymmetric
Stone: texture of lateral surfaces	fine grained	granular
Stone: width of stalk-end	broad	narrow
Time of beginning of flowering:	early to medium	medium to late
Time of beginning of fruit ripening:	late	late
Prior Applications and Sales:		

Nil

Description: Gaethan Cutri, Cutri Fruit Pty Ltd, Wood Wood Victoria 3589.

Application Number	2021/068
Variety Name	'KPMASQ'
Genus Species	Anigozanthos hybrid
Common Name	Kangaroo Paw
Accepted Date	05 Jul 2021
Applicant	Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority, Kings Park, WA, Australia
Agent	Ramm Botanicals Pty Ltd as a trustee for the Ramm Botanicals Trust, Kangy Angy, NSW
Qualified Person	Hannah Clifton

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Kangy Angy, NSW
Descriptor	TG/175/4
Period	January - September 2022
Conditions	Tissue cultured plants of the candidate and comparator varieties were potted into 140mm standard black plastic pots. 6g of Nutricote Total+TE 180 day was incorporated into the media of each pot at planting. No supplementary fertilizer was used. Plants were grown in an open sided, plastic covered structure, with daily exposure to natural sunlight. The potting media was a general purpose type consisting of composted pine bark and coir with a pH of 5.7-5.9. No pest or disease was encountered during the trial.
Trial Design	12 plants each of the candidate variety and comparator were arranged in a randomised manner.
Measurements	Observations were taken from 10 randomly selected plants in accordance with the technical guideline. Measurements were taken when the plants were in full flower with flower on the main inflorescence fully open.
RHS Chart - edition	Sixth edition 2015

Origin and Breeding

'KPMASQ' was developed as part of a breeding program for Kangaroo Paw for Garden and pot use conducted at Kings Park Botanic Gardens, Perth, WA. Female parent 'proprietary breeding plant 15/267A was cross pollinated with Male parent 'Proprietary breeding plant 15/420A on 4th July 2017. Seed was germinated in vitro on 24/10/18 and tissue cultures of 'KPMASQ' were transferred to Ramm Botanicals in May 2019. Tissue culture productivity and nursery pot trials were conducted throughout 2020. 'KPMASQ' was selected on the basis of its unique flower colour and attractive pot presentation. Breeder: Digby Growns, Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority, Kings Park, WA, Australia.

<u>Choice of Comparators:</u> Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	height	very short to short
Inflorescence	ramification	absent
Perianth tube	predominar colour	ntblue
Perianth lobes	reflexing	very strong

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments		
'KPTAIL'			

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'KPMASQ'	'KPTAIL'
*Plant: height	very short to short	very short to short
Plant: number of inflorescences	very few to few	very few to few
Leaf: length	very short	very short to short
Leaf: width	narrow	narrow
*Leaf: attitude	erect	erect
Leaf: colour	purplish green	grey green
Leaf: glaucosity	strong	strong
Leaf: degree of hairiness of margin	absent or very weakly expressed	absent or very weakly expressed
*Inflorescence: ramification	absent	absent
Inflorescence: number of flowers	very few	very few
Pedicel: colour of hairs (RHS colour chart)	61A deep purplish red	N77B greyish purple red
Perianth tube: length	medium	short to medium
Perianth tube: width	broad	broad

Perianth tube: profile	expanded medially	broadening evenly
Perianth tube: number of colours of hair	two	one
Perianth tube: colour of tip of hairs (RHS colour chart)	103D moderate blue	114A dark greenish blue
Perianth lobe: length of longest	medium	long
*Perianth lobes: reflexing	very strong	very strong
Flower: number of anthers at top of perianth	six	six
Ovary: colour of hairs (RHS colour chart)	77A deep reddish purple	86A moderate violet
Flower: position of stigma in relation to anthers	above	above
Time of: beginning of flowering	early to medium	medium

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'KPMASQ'	'KPTAIL'
Perianth tube: predominant colour	blue	blue
Perianth tube: colour of middle third of hairs	blue	blue
Leaf: anthocyanin colouration of margin	present	absent
Flower stem: anthocyanin colouration	strong	absent

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Description: Hannah Clifton, Kangy Angy, NSW 2258

Application Number	2021/084
Variety Name	'KPWORKS'
Genus Species	Anigozanthos hybrid
Common Name	Kangaroo Paw
Accepted Date	19 May 2021
Applicant	Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority, Kings Park, WA, Australia
Agent	Ramm Botanicals Pty Ltd as a trustee for the Ramm Botanicals Trust, Kangy Angy, NSW
Qualified Person	Hannah Clifton

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Kangy Angy, NSW
Descriptor	TG/175/4
Period	January - September 2022
Conditions	Tissue cultured plants of the candidate and comparator varieties were potted into 140mm standard black plastic pots. 6g of Nutricote Total+TE 180 day was incorporated into the media of each pot at planting. No supplementary fertilizer was used. Plants were grown in an open sided, plastic covered structure with daily exposure to natural sunlight. The potting media was a general purpose type consisting of composted pine bark and coir with a pH of 5.7-5.9. No pest or disease was encountered during the trial.
Trial Design	12 plants each of the candidate variety and comparator were arranged in a randomised manner.
Measurements	Observations were taken from 10 randomly selected plants in accordance with the technical guideline. Measurements were taken when the plants were in full flower with the flower on the main inflorescence fully open.
RHS Chart - edition	Sixth edition 2015

Origin and Breeding

'KPWORKS' was developed as part of a breeding program for Kangaroo Paw for garden and pot use conducted at Kings Park, Botanic Gardens, Perth, WA. 'Proprietary breeding plant 20121100'was self-pollinated in 2015. Mature seed was harvested in 2016 and germinated in vitro at Ramm Botanicals in 2017. Tissue cultures of 'KPWORKS' were transferred to the Nursery in 2018. Tissue culture productivity and nursery pot trials were conducted throughout 2019 and 2020. 'KPWORKS' was selected based on its unique flower colour and attractive pot presentation. Breeder: Digby Growns, Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority, Kings Park, WA, Australia.

<u>Choice of Comparators:</u> Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	height	very short to short
Inflorescence	ramification	absent
Perianth lobes	reflexing	strong
Ovary	colour of hairs	red

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments			
'Rambudan'				

 $\underline{\textbf{Variety Description and Distinctness}} \text{ - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X}$

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'KPWORKS'	'Rambudan'
*Plant: height	very short to short	very short to short
Plant: number of inflorescences	very few to few	very few
Leaf: length	very short to short	very short to short
Leaf: width	narrow to medium	narrow to medium
*Leaf: attitude	erect	semi-erect
Leaf: glaucosity	strong	strong
Leaf: degree of hairiness of margin	absent or very weakly expressed	absent or very weakly expressed
*Inflorescence: ramification	absent	absent
Inflorescence: number of flowers	very few	very few
Pedicel: colour of hairs (RHS colour chart)	63A strong purplish red	60A deep red
Perianth tube: length	medium	medium
Perianth tube: width	broad	broad
Perianth tube: profile	expanded medially	expanded medially
Perianth tube: number of colours of hair	one	two

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

Perianth tube: colour of tip of hairs (RHS colour chart)	116A moderate blue	131A dark bluish green
Perianth lobe: length of longest	medium	medium
*Perianth lobes: reflexing	very strong	very strong
Flower: number of anthers at top of perianth	six	four
Ovary: colour of hairs (RHS colour chart)	63A strong purplish red	60A deep red
Flower: position of stigma in relation to anthers	above	above
Time of: beginning of flowering	early to medium	early to medium

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'KPWORKS'	'Rambudan'
Perianth tube: predominant colour	blue	green
Perianth tube: colour of middle third of hairs	blue	green
Leaf: anthocyanin colouration of margin	present	absent

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Description: Hannah Clifton, Kangy Angy, NSW 2258

Application Number	2021/083
Variety Name	'KPAUSP'
Genus Species	Anigozanthos hybrid
Common Name	Kangaroo Paw
Accepted Date	18 May 2021
Applicant	Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority, Kings Park, WA, Australia
Agent	Ramm Botanicals Pty Ltd as a trustee for the Ramm Botanicals Trust, Kangy Angy, NSW
Qualified Person	Hannah Clifton

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Kangy Angy, NSW
Descriptor	UPOV TG/175/4 Kangaroo Paw
Period	January - September 2022
Conditions	Tissue cultured plants of the candidate and comparator varieties were potted into 140mm standard black plastic pots. 6g of Nutricote total+TE 180day was incorporated into the media of each pot at planting. No supplementary fertiliser was used. Plants were grown in an open sided, plastic covered structure with daily exposure to natural sunlight. The potting media was a general purpose type consisting of composted pine back and coir with a pH of 5.7-5.9. No pest or disease was encountered during the trial.
Trial Design	12 plants each of the candidate variety and comparators were arranged in a randomised manner.
Measurements	Observations were taken from 10 randomly selected plants in accordance with the technical guideline. Measurements were taken when the plants were in full flower with the flower on the main inflorescence fully open.
RHS Chart - edition	Sixth edition 2015

Origin and Breeding

'KPAUSP' was developed as part of a breeding program for Kangaroo Paw for garden and pot use conducted at Kings Park Botanic Gardens, Perth, WA. Proprietary breeding plant 20121100 was self-pollinated in 2015. Mature seed was harvested in 2016 and germinated in vitro at Ramm Botanicals in 2017. Tissue cultures of 'KPAUSP' were transferred to the nursery in 2018 and tissue culture productivity and nursery pot trials were conducted throughout 2019 and 2020. 'KPAUSP' was selected based on its unique flower colour and attractive pot presentation. Breeder: Digby Growns, Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority, Kings Park, WA, Australia.

<u>Choice of Comparators:</u> Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	height	very short to short
Inflorescence	ramification	absent
Perianth tube	predominant colour	green
Perianth lobes	reflexing	very strong

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Green	
Dragon'	

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'KPAUSP'	'Green Dragon'
*Plant: height	very short to short	very short to short
Plant: number of inflorescences	very few to few	very few to few
Leaf: length	short	medium
Leaf: width	very narrow to narrow	very narrow
*Leaf: attitude	semi-erect	semi-erect
Leaf: glaucosity	strong	strong
Leaf: degree of hairiness of margin	absent or very weakly expressed	absent or very weakly expressed
*Inflorescence: ramification	absent	absent
Inflorescence: number of flowers	very few	very few
Pedicel: colour of hairs (RHS colour chart)	61A deep purplish red	N134B deep yellowish green
Perianth tube: length	medium	medium
Perianth tube: width	broad	medium
Perianth tube: profile	expanded medially	flared distally

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

*Perianth tube: predominant colour	green	green
Perianth tube: number of colours of hair	one	one
Perianth tube: colour of tip of hairs (RHS colour chart)	131A dark green	N134A dark yellowish green
Perianth lobe: length of longest	long	medium
*Perianth lobes: reflexing	very strong	very strong
Flower: number of anthers at top of perianth	six	six
Ovary: colour of hairs (RHS colour chart)	152B light olive	N134B deep yellowish green
Flower: position of stigma in relation to anthers	above	above
Time of: beginning of flowering	early to medium	medium
Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG		
Organ/Plant Part: Context	'KPAUSP'	'Green Dragon'
Perianth tube: colour of middle third of hairs	green	green

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Description: Hannah Clifton, Kangy Angy, NSW 2258

Application Number	2021/082
Variety Name	'KPTAIL'
Genus Species	Anigozanthos hybrid
Common Name	Kangaroo Paw
Accepted Date	06 Jul 2021
Applicant	Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority, Kings Park, WA, Australia
Agent	Ramm Botanicals Pty Ltd as a trustee for the Ramm Botanicals Trust, Kangy Angy, NSW
Qualified Person	Hannah Clifton

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Kangy Angy, NSW
Descriptor	UPOV TG/175/4 Kangaroo Paw
Period	January - September 2022
Conditions	Tissue cultured plants of the candidate and comparator varieties were potted into 140mm standard black plastic pots. 6g of Nutricote Total+TE 180 day was incorporated into the media of each pot at planting. No supplementary fertilizer was used. Plants were grown in an open sided, plastic covered structure with daily exposure to natural sunlight. The potting media was general purpose type consisting of composted pine bark and coir with a pH of 5.7-5.9. No pest or disease was encountered during the trial.
Trial Design	12 plants each of the candidate variety and comparators were arranged in a randomised manner.
Measurements	Observations were taken from 10 randomly selected plants in accordance with the technical guideline. Measurements were taken when the plants were in full flower with the flower on the main inflorescence fully open.
RHS Chart - edition	Sixth edition 2015

Origin and Breeding

'KPTAIL' was developed as part of a breeding program for Kangaroo Paw for garden and pot use conducted at Kings Park Botanic Gardens, Perth, WA. Proprietary breeding plant '20121100' was self-pollinated in 2015. Mature seed was harvested in 2016 and germinated in vitro at Ramm Botanicals in 2017. Tissue cultures of 'KPTAIL' were transferred to the nursery in 2018 and tissue culture productivity and nursery pot trials were conducted throughout 2019 and 2020. 'KPTAIL' was selected based on its unique flower colour and attractive pot presentation. Breeder: Digby Growns, Botanic Gardens and Parks Authority, Kings Park, WA, Australia.

<u>Choice of Comparators:</u> Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	height	very short to short
Inflorescence	ramification	nabsent
Perianth tube	colour	blue
Perianth lobes	reflexing	very strong

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments				
'KPMASO'					

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'KPTAIL'	'KPMASQ'
*Plant: height	very short to short	very short to short
Plant: number of inflorescences	very few to few	very few to few
Leaf: length	very short to short	very short
Leaf: width	narrow	narrow
*Leaf: attitude	erect	erect
Leaf: colour	grey green	purplish green
Leaf: glaucosity	strong	strong
Leaf: degree of hairiness of margin	absent or very weakly expressed	absent or very weakly expressed
*Inflorescence: ramification	absent	absent
Inflorescence: number of flowers	very few	very few
Pedicel: colour of hairs (RHS colour chart)	N77B greyish purple red	61A deep purplish red
Perianth tube: length	short to medium	medium
Perianth tube: width	broad	broad
Perianth tube: profile	broadening evenly	expanded medially

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

Perianth tube: number of colours of hair	one	two
Perianth tube: colour of tip of hairs (RHS colour chart)	114A dark greenish blue	103D moderate blue
Perianth lobe: length of longest	long	medium
*Perianth lobes: reflexing	very strong	very strong
Flower: number of anthers at top of perianth	six	six
Ovary: colour of hairs (RHS colour chart)	86A moderate violet	77A deep reddish purple
Flower: position of stigma in relation to anthers	above	above
Time of: beginning of flowering	medium	early to medium

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'KPTAIL'	'KPMASQ'
Leaf: anthocyanin colouration of margin	absent	present
Perianth tube: predominant colour	blue	blue
Perianth tube: colour of middle third of hairs	blue	blue
Flower stem: anthocyanin colouration	absent	present

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Description: Hannah Clifton, Kangy Angy, NSW 2258

Details of Application		
Application Number	2022/114	
Variety Name	'ZES008'	
Genus Species	Actinidia chinensis	
Common Name	Kiwifruit	
Synonym		
Accepted Date	18 Aug 2022	
Applicant	Zespri Group Limited, Mount Mauganui, New Zealand	
Agent	Baker McKenzie, Sydney, NSW 2000	
Qualified Person	Mark Lunghusen	
Author of Description		
Details of Comparative Trial		
Overseas Testing Authority	New Zealand Plant Variety Rights Office	
Overseas Data Reference Number	KIW063 (Grant No.34525)	
Location	Zespri Block, Te Puke, New Zealand	
Descriptor	TG/98/7 Rev. 2019	
Period	2017-2019	
Conditions	as per NZ test report	
Trial Design	as per NZ test report	
Measurements		
RHS Chart - edition		

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: General Traditional fruit breeding methodology was used to develop new kiwifruit varieties as part of a large breeding program. Kiwifruit plants are mostly, but not exclusively, dioecious with separate male and female plants. Female plants produce sterile pollen apart from a few hermaphrodite lines that have been discovered. Crossing- Controlled pollination. Selected male and female parents are crossed by making controlled crosses by pollinating selected female plants with selected male pollen. Selection Selected progeny plants meeting project criteria for characteristics such as productivity, fruit size, fruit shape, flesh colour, and taste as well as life in cold

		ection trials for detailed evaluation be ealand Plant and Food Research, Te Puk		or commercial
Choice of Comp	<u>parators</u>			
Characteristics (used for grouping varie	ties to identify the most similar Variety	of Common Knowledge	
Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Variet	ies	
Fruit	weight	medium		
Fruit	shape	elliptic		
Fruit	stylar end	weakly depressed		
Fruit	hairiness of skin	present		
Fruit	colour of outer pericarp	light green		
Fruit	colour of locules	red purple		
Time	maturity of harvest	very early to early		
Most Similar Va	Comments	owledge identified (VCK)		
'Zes006'				
				6.1
	tion and Distinctness: - e marked with X	Characteristics which distinguish the	candidate from one or m	ore of the
Organ/Plant Pa	rt: Context		'ZES008'	'Zes006'
*Plant: sex			female	
Plant: self fruit setting		absent		
Plant: vigour			medium	
*Young shoot: density of hairs			sparse	
*Young shoot: anthocyanin colouration of growing tip		ation of growing tip	absent or very weak	
*Stem: thick	kness		medium	
*Stem: colour of shoot on sunny side			red brown	

	Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4
Stem: texture of bark	smooth
Stem: density of hairs	absent or sparse
*Stem: size of lenticels	medium
*Stem: number of lenticels	few
*Stem: prominence of bud support	medium
*Stem: presence of bud cover	absent
Stem: leaf scar	strongly depressed
*Stem: pith	lamellate
*Leaf blade: shape	ovate
*Leaf blade: ratio length/width	intermediate
*Leaf blade: shape of apex	acuminate
*Leaf blade: basal lobes	slightly apart
Leaf blade: density of hairs on upper side	absent or very sparse
Leaf blade: density of hairs on lower side	medium
*Leaf blade: intensity of green colour of upper side	medium
*Leaf blade: colour of lower side	yellow green
Leaf blade: variegation	absent
*Leaf: length of petiole relative to blade	medium to large
Petiole: anthocyanin colouration of upper side	weak
Inflorescence: type	solitary
Inflorescence: number of flowers	very few
Flower: number of sepals	many
*Flower: main colour of sepals	green
Flower: density of sepal hairs	medium
*Flower: diameter	medium
*Flower: arrangement of petals	overlapping

	Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4
Flower: shape in profile	concave
Flower: number of styles	medium
*Flower: attitude of styles	irregular
Petal: main colour on adaxial side	yellowish white
Petal: shading of main colour	even
Petal: second colour on adaxial side	green
Petal: distribution of second colour	basal spot only
Anther: colour	yellow orange
*Fruit: weight	medium
*Fruit: length	short
*Fruit: width	narrow to medium
*Fruit: ratio length/width	medium
*Fruit: shape	elliptic oblong
*Fruit: shape in cross section (at median)	oblate
*Fruit: stylar end	weakly depressed
Fruit: presence of calyx ring	medium expressed
*Fruit: shape of shoulder at stalk end	weakly sloping truncate
*Fruit: length of stalk	short
*Fruit: length of stalk relative to length of fruit	medium
Fruit: conspicuousness of lenticels on skin	medium
*Fruit: hairiness of skin	present
*Fruit: density of hairs	medium
Fruit: colour of hairs	reddish brown
*Fruit: adherence of hairs to skin	weak
*Fruit: colour of skin	greenish brown
*Fruit: colour of outer pericarp	light green

		Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4		
*Fruit: colour of locules		red purple		
Fruit: spread of reddish colour along	g locules	strong		
Fruit: intensity of reddish colour in I	ocules	dark		
*Fruit: width of core relative to fruit	t	medium		
*Fruit: general shape of core in cros	ss section	oblate		
*Fruit: colour of core		white		
Fruit: sweetness		high		
Fruit: acidity		medium		
*Time of: vegetative bud burst		early		
*Time of: beginning of flowering		early		
*Time of: maturity for harvest		very early to early		
Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG				
Organ/Plant Part: Context	'ZES008'	'Zes006'		
Fruit: colour of outer pericarp	light green colour with a reddish purpl of irregular distribution	e tint		

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
New Zealand	2019	granted	'ZES008'
EU	2021	pending	'ZES008'
Singapore	2019	pending	'ZES008'
Republic of Korea	2020	pending	'ZES008'

First sold in New Zealand as 'ZES008' on 3rd of May 201816th Dec 2019

Descri

ption: Mark Lunghusen, Wonga Park, VIC, 3115

Application Number	2018/092
Variety Name	'THESPIAN'
Genus Species	Lactuca sativa
Common Name	Lettuce
Synonym	
Accepted Date	25 Jul 2018
Applicant	Nunhems B.V. Nunhem, NL
Agent	Spruson & Ferguson, Sydney, Australia
Qualified Person	Ean Blackwell

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	Naktuinbouw, NL
Overseas Data Reference Number	SLA4024
Location	Naktuinbouw, ROELOFARENDSVEEN, NL
Descriptor	TP/13/6 Rev d.d. 15-02-2019
Period	2019
Conditions	As per NL DUS test report
Trial Design	As per NL DUS test report
Measurements	As per NL DUS test report

Origin and Breeding

RHS Chart - edition

Controlled pollination: After the initial cross between the parents, selections were carried out in warm conditions for bolting and tipburn tolerance as extra values. Besides that plants were individually selected based on *Bremia* and *Narsonovia* resistance until F3. After that line-selection was performed. Breeder: Juan Francisco Muñoz Muñoz, Nunhems B.V. Nunhem, NL.

<u>Choice of Comparators:</u> Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	type	gem type

Culture	type	in glasshouse and in the open
Seed	colour	black
Leaf	anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak
Bolting	time of beginning of bolting	late to very late
Resistance	resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 16EU	present
Resistance	resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 29EU	present

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments			
'Carterham'				
Variety Description comparators are		acteristics which distinguish t	he candidate from one	or more of the
Organ/Plant Part	:: Context		'THESPIAN'	'Carterham'
Seed: colour			black	
Plant: diamet	er		small to medium	
Plant: degree	of overlapping of upper p	art of leaves	medium	
Leaf: attitude			semi-erect	
Leaf: number	of divisions		absent or very few	
Leaf: shape			circular	
Leaf: shape o	fapex		rounded	
Leaf: longitud	dinal section		flat to convex	convex
Leaf: anthocy	anin colouration		absent or very weak	
Leaf: colour			green	green
Leaf: intensit	y of green colour		medium to dark	medium
Leaf: glossine	ess of upper side		weak to medium	
Leaf: thicknes	ss		medium	
Leaf: blisterin	ng		strong	weak to medium

Leaf: size of blisters	small to medium
Leaf: undulation of margin	absent or very weak

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'THESPIAN'	'Carterham'
Head: shape in longitudinal section	broad elliptic	
Harvest maturity: time of harvest maturity	medium	
Stem: Axillary sprouting	strong	
Bolting stem: fasciation	absent or very weak	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 16EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 17EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 20EU	present	
Leaf: venation	not flabellate	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 21EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 22EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 23EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 24EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 25EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 26EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 27EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 29EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 30EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 31EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 33EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 35EU	present	

	Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4
Resistance: Resistance to Lettuce mosaic virus (LMV) pathotype II	present
Resistance: Resistance to Nasonovia ribisnigri (Nr) biotype Nr: 0	present
Head: density	dense

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
GB	2018	granted	'THESPIAN'
EU	2018	granted	'THESPIAN'
NL	2018	granted	'THESPIAN'

First sold in ES as 'THESPIAN' on 2nd March 2018

Description: Ean Blackwell, Spruson & Ferguson, Sydney, Australia

Application Number	2020/278
Variety Name	'EXCURIA'
Genus Species	Lactuca sativa
Common Name	Lettuce
Accepted Date	23 Dec 2020
Applicant	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V., De Lier, 2678 KX, the Netherlands
Agent	Spruson & Ferguson, Sydney, NSW
Qualified Person	Ean Blackwell

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	Naktuinbow, The Netherlands
Overseas Data Reference Number	SLA4192
Location	Roelofarendsveen, The Netherlands
Descriptor	TP/13/11 Rev 2
Period	2019
Conditions	In the open
Trial Design	The variety has been tested in 2019 in 2 independent trials.
Measurements	As according UPOV test guidelines
RHS Chart - edition	n/a

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: We used a modified line and a pedigree selection method to select 'EXCURIA' out of a cross between 'EXPONENT' and Internal RZ breeding line 684510 with delayed wound induced discoloration and more Bremia resistance. Breeder's name: Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V., The Netherlands.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	type	multi-divided type
Culture	type of	in the open
Seed	colour	white

Leaf	anthocyanin coloration	absent or very weak
Plant	Time of beginning of bolting	very late
Plant	Resistance to <i>Bremia</i> lactucae Isolate BI:16EU	present

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments		
'Extranet'			

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'EXCURIA'	'Extranet'
*Seed: colour	white	
*Plant: diameter	large	medium to large
*Plant: degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves	absent or week	
Only varieties with Plant: degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves: absent or weak: Plant: number of leaves	medium	
Leaf: attitude	semi-erect	
Leaf: number of divisions	many	
*Leaf: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very week	absent
*Leaf: colour	green	
Leaf: intensity of green colour	dark	
Leaf: glossiness of upper side	weak to medium	
*Leaf: thickness	thin	
Leaf: blistering	absent or very week	
*Leaf: undulation of margin	medium to strong	
Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG		
Organ/Plant Part: Context	'EXCURIA'	'Extranet'

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'EXCURIA'	'Extranet'
Leaf: density of incisions of margin	dense	
Bolting: Time of beginning of bolting	very late	
Stem: Axillary sprouting	absent or very weak	
Bolting stem: fasciation	very week to week	
*Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate <i>Bl:16EU</i>	present	

Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate <i>BI:17 EU</i>	e present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate <i>BI:20EU</i>	e present	
Leaf: venation	flabellate	
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate <i>BI:21EU</i>	e present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate <i>BI:22EU</i>	e present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate <i>Bl:23EU</i>	present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate <i>BI:24EU</i>	e present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate <i>Bl:25EU</i>	e present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate <i>BI: 26EU</i>	e present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate <i>BI:27 EU</i>	present	
Resistance to: lettuce mosaic virus (LMV) phenotype II	present	
Resistance to: <i>Nasonovia ribisnigri</i> biotype Nr:0	present	
Leaf: depth of incisions of margin	deep	
*Leaf: wound-induced discolouration	late	early

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
EU	2019	Granted	'EXCURIA'
The Netherland	d 2019	Granted	'EXCURIA'
UK	2019	Applied	'EXCURIA'

First sold in UK in June 2019 and in Australia Nov 2019

Description: Timothy March, Musk, VIC and Ean Blackwell, Sydney, NSW.

Application Number 2022/128 "Orakio" **Variety Name Genus Species** Lactuca sativa **Common Name** Lettuce **Accepted Date** 02-Aug-2022 **Applicant** Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Basel 4058, Switzerland Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd., NSW 2113 Agent **Qualified Person** David Gillespie

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	SLA4498
Overseas Data Reference Number	LMUL18-0006
Location	Naktuinbouw, Roelofarendsveen, Netherlands
Descriptor	UPOV TG/13/11
Period	2021
Conditions	Not known
Trial Design	Not Known
Measurements	As per UPOV TG/13/6 Rev d.d. 15-02-2019
RHS Chart - edition	Not known

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: Breeding commenced with a cross between two Syngenta breeding lines in 2013. The maternal parent was an iceberg type, and the paternal parent was an oakleaf type. The F1 seed was sown to confirm the trueness of the cross through phenotyping and confirmed by molecular markers. Progenies were selected over seven cycles of selection. The main criteria for selection were *Bremia lactucae* resistances, leaf type, upper leaf presentation, thickness, and colour. The first three cycles of selection were based on plant size, lateness of bolting, tip-burn tolerance in hot conditions. *Bremia lactucae* resistance genes were fixed via Molecular Assistance Selection. The next two cycles of selection concentrated on tip-burn tolerance, upper and lower leaf quality, leaf shape and weight per head. The last two cycles of selection were concentrated on uniformity and stability of the variety. Breeder: Miguel Roca, Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Switzerland.

<u>Choice of Comparators</u>: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	type	oakleaf
Seed	seed colour	white
Leaf	intensity of anthocyanin coloration	strong
plant	time of beginning of bolting	medium to late
Plant	resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 16	present

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Shentai'	similar to candidate in grouping characteristics above

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comments Comparator Variety
'Rouxai'	leaf: intensity of colour of outer leaves	medium	very strong to strong

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Orakio'	'Shentai'
Seed: colour	white	
	medium	small
Plant: degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves	absent or weak	
Plant: number of leaves	medium	
Leaf: attitude	semi-erect	
Leaf: number of divisions	medium	
Leaf: width of lobes	medium to broad	

Leaf: anthocyanin colouration	strong	strong to very strong
Leaf: hue of anthocyanin colouration	brownish	
Leaf: area covered by anthocyanin colouration	large	
Leaf: glossiness of upper side	weak to medium	
Leaf: thickness	thin	
Leaf: blistering	weak	weak to medium
Leaf: size of blisters	small	
Leaf: undulation of margin	weak to medium	
Leaf: type of incisions of margin	crenate	
Leaf: depth of incisions of margin	shallow	
Leaf: density of incisions of margin	sparse	
Leaf: venation	semi-flabellate	
Plant: time of beginning of bolting	medium to late	
Plant: axillary sprouting	absent or weak	
Bolting stem: fasciation	absent or very weak to weak	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 16	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 17	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 20	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 21	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 22	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 23	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 24	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 25	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 26	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 27	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 29	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 30	present	
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 31	present	
Plant: resistance to <i>lettuce mosaic virus</i> (LMV) pathotype II	absent	
Resistance to Nasonovia ribisnigri (Nr): 0	present	

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Orakio'	'Shentai'
Plant: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate 35	present	
Plant: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate 36	present	
Plant: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate 33	present	
Plant: type	oakleaf	

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
European Union	2021	applied	"Orakio"
Netherlands	2020	granted	"Orakio"

First sold in Australia in Jul 2021.

Description: Mr David Gillespie, Ormiston, QLD 4610.

Application Number	2021/109
Variety Name	'MALUA'
Genus Species	Lactuca sativa
Common Name	Lettuce
Accepted Date	25-Jun-2021
Applicant	Vilmorin-Mikado; 49250 La Menitre, France
Agent	Spruson & Ferguson, NSW 2000
Qualified Person	Calixto Dilag

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Templestowe, Victoria
Descriptor	TG/13/11
Period	2021-2022
Conditions	Trial was established using drip tape as irrigation, black fleece as weed control and bird nets for protection at early crop stage. Trial assessments were conducted early summer of 2021
Trial Design	Side by side comparison
Measurements	As per UPOV guideline
RHS Chart - edition	n/a

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: Cross made in Summer 2015 between the two parents F2 68/24638/01 was screened in France in July 2016 under the plot number 16/18582. F3 16/18582/36 was harvested in France in Autumn 2016 and then tested for *Bremia lactucae* resistance. F3 16/18582/36 was screened in France in spring 2017 under the plot number 17/16850. F4 17/16850/01 was harvested in France in Autumn 2017 and then tested for *Bremia lactucae* resistance. F4 17/16850/01 was screened in Australia in January 2018 under the plot number 17/22860. F5 17/22860/02 was harvested in Australia in May 2018 and then tested for *Bremia lactucae* resistance. F5 17/22860/02 was screened in Australia in January 2019 under the plot number 18/25462. F6 18/25462/02 was harvested in Australia in May 2019 and then tested for *Bremia lactucae* resistance. F7 18/25462/20 was produced in Chile during winter 2019-2020 and harvest in spring 2020. Main selection criteria used to develop the variety were *Bremia lactucae* resistance, head size, leaf thickness and tolerance to internal tip-burn. Breeder: Vilmorin-Mikado; 49250 La Menitre, France.

<u>Choice of Comparators</u> - Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Leaf	anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak
Head	degree of overlapping of upper part of leaf	f strong
Plant	head formation	closed head
Resistance to Bremia lactucae	isolate bl: 16	present

Name	Comments
'Green Moon'	
'Liston'	
'Toscanas'	

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'MALUA'	'Green Moon'	'Liston'	'Toscanas'
Seed: colour	white	black	white	black
Plant: diameter	medium	medium to large	large	small
Plant: degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves	strong	strong	strong	strong
Plant: number of leaves	many	many	many	many
Leaf: attitude	semi-erect	semi-erect	semi-erect to horizontal	erect to semi- erect
Leaf: number of divisions	absent or very few	absent or very few	absent or very few	absent or very few
Leaf: shape	obovate	obovate	obovate	obovate
Leaf: shape of apex	rounded	rounded	rounded	rounded
Leaf: longditudinal section	convex	convex	convex	convex
Leaf: width of lobes	broad	broad	broad	broad

Leaf: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
Leaf: colour	green	green	green	green
Leaf: intensity of green colour	medium to dark	light	light to medium	dark
Leaf: glossiness of upper side	strong	medium	very strong	strong
Leaf: thickness	thick	thick	thick	thick
Leaf: blistering	medium	strong to very strong	medium to strong	medium
Leaf: size of blisters	medium to large	medium	medium to large	large
Leaf: undulation of margin	medium	medium to strong	medium to strong	medium
Leaf: venation	flabellate	flabellate	flabellate	flabellate
Head: size	medium	medium to large	medium to large	small to medium
Head: shape in longditudinal section	circular	circular	circular	circular
Head: density	medium	loose to medium	medium	medium
Plant: time of beginning of bolting	medium to late	medium to late	late to very late	medium to late
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 16	present	present	present	present
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 17	present	present	present	present
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 20	present	present	present	present
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 21	present	present	present	present
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 22	present	present	present	present
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 23	present	present	present	present
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 24	present	present	present	absent

Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 25	present	present	present	present
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 26	present	present	present	absent
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 27	present	absent	present	absent
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 29	present	absent	present	absent
Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 30	present	absent	present	absent
Resistance to Bremia lactucae (BI) Isolate BI: 31	present	present	present	present
Resistance to <i>Nasonovia ribisnigri</i> (Nr): 0	present	present	absent	present

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Description: Calixto Dilag, Bulleen, VIC 3105

Application Number	2021/160
Variety Name	'RECILIA'
Genus Species	Lactuca sativa
Common Name	Lettuce
Accepted Date	17-Sep-2021
Applicant	Nunhems B.V., Napoleonsweg 152, Nunhem, 6083 AB, Netherlands
Agent	Spruson & Ferguson, Sydney, NSW 2000
Qualified Person	Ean Blackwell

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	Naktuinbouw, Netherlands
Overseas Data Reference Number	SLA4487
Location	Naktuinbouw, ROELOFARENDSVEEN, Netherlands
Descriptor	TP/13/6 Rev d.d. 15-02-2019
Period	2021-2022
Conditions	N/A
Trial Design	In accordance with TP/13/6 Rev d.d. 15-02-2019
Measurements	In accordance with TP/13/6 Rev d.d. 15-02-2019
RHS Chart - edition	N/A

Origin and Breeding

Controlled-pollination: after the initial cross was performed, individual plant selection was done until reaching F4, where line selection was additionally included for uniformity and potential. In all cases, selection was based on the resistance to *Bremia Lactucae* and the type itself.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in
		Group of Varieties
Plant	type	iceberg

Culture	type	in the open
Seed	colour	black
Leaf	anthocyanin coloration	absent or very weak
Bolting	time of beginning of bolting	very late
Resistance	resistance to <i>bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 16EU	J present
Resistance	resistance to bremia lactucae (BI) isolate BI: 29EU	present

Name	Comments
'Azaronas'	

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'RECILIA'	'Azaronas'
Seed: colour	black	
Plant: diameter	large to very large	large to very large
Plant: degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves	strong	
Leaf: attitude	erect to semi-erect	
Leaf: number of divisions	absent or very few	
Leaf: shape	circular	
Leaf: shape of apex	rounded	
Leaf: longitudinal section	flat	
Leaf: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	
Leaf: colour	green	
Leaf: intensity of green colour	medium	medium to dark
Leaf: glossiness of upper side	weak to medium	
Leaf: thickness	thick	
Leaf: blistering	weak to medium	

Leaf: size of blisters	small	
Leaf: undulation of margin	weak to medium	medium
Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 30EU	present	
Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 31EU	present	
Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 33EU	present	
Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 35EU	present	
Resistance: resistance to <i>Lettuce mosaic virus</i> (LMV) pathotype II	absent	
Resistance: resistance to <i>Nasonovia ribisnigri</i> (Nr) biotype Nr:	present	
Leaf: type of incisions of margin	regularly dentate	
Leaf: density of incisions of margin	sparse to medium	
Leaf: depth of secondary incisions of margin	shallow	
Head: shape in longitudinal section	circular	
Harvest maturity: time of harvest maturity	late	
Bolting: time of beginning of bolting	very late	
Stem: axillary sprouting	absent or weak	
Bolting stem: fasciation	absent or very weak	
Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> lactucae (BI) isolate BI: 16EU	present	
Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 17EU	present	
Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 20EU	present	
Leaf: venation	semi-flabellate	
Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 21EU	present	
Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 22EU	present	
Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 23EU	present	
Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 24EU	present	

Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 25EU present	
Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 26EU present	
Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 27EU present	
Resistance: resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 29EU present	

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
Netherlands	2020	granted	'Recilia'
European Union	2020	applied	'Recilia'
Mexico	2021	applied	'Recilia'

First sold in Spain in Aug 2020.

Description: Ean Blackwell, NSW 2000

Application Number	2017/090
Variety Name	'Tendita'
Genus Species	Lactuca sativa
Common Name	Lettuce
Accepted Date	15 May 2017
Applicant	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V., De Lier, The Netherlands
Agent	Spruson & Ferguson, Sydney, Australia
Qualified Person	Ean Blackwell

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	Naktuinbouw, NL
Overseas Data Reference Number	SLA3661
Location	Roelofarendsveen / The Netherlands
Descriptor	TP/13/5 Rev d.d. 19-04-2016
Period	2017
Conditions	In the open
Trial Design	In accordance with TP/13/5 Rev d.d. 19-04-2016: The variety has been tested in 2017 in 2 independent trials.
Measurements	TP/13/5 Rev d.d. 19-04-2016

Origin and Breeding

RHS Chart - edition

Controlled pollination: A modified line and a predigree selection method was used to select 41-655 RZ out of a cross between a Rijk Zwaan breeding line with preferred leaves and Rafael (41-144 RZ). Breeder: Rijk Zwaan Lettuce Breeding department, De Lier, The Netherlands

<u>Choice of Comparators:</u> Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	type	COS

Bolting	time of beginning of bolting unde long day conditions	r very late
Resistance	resistance against isolate bl:16	present
Type of culture		in the open
Seed	colour	white
Leaf	anthocyanin coloration	absent

Name	Comments			
'Crunchita'				

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Tendita'	'Crunchita'
Seed: colour	white	
Plant: diameter	small	medium to large (6)
Plant: degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves	strong	
Leaf: attitude	erect	
Leaf: shape	medium elliptic	
Leaf: shape of apex	rounded	
Leaf: anthocyanin colouration	absent	
Leaf: intensity of green colour	medium	
Leaf: glossiness of upper side	weak	
Leaf: thickness	thick	
Leaf: blistering	very weak to weak	
Leaf: size of blisters	very small to small	
Leaf: undulation of margin	weak	weak to medium (4)

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Tendita'	'Crunchita'
Leaf: density of incisions of margin	sparse to medium	
Head: shape in longitudinal section	broad elliptic	
Bolting: time of beginning of bolting	very late	
Stem: Axillary sprouting	absent or weak	
Bolting stem: fasciation	weak	
Resistance: Resistance to Bremia lactucae (BI) isolate BI: 16EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to Bremia lactucae (BI) isolate BI: 17EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to Bremia lactucae (BI) isolate BI: 20EU	present	
Leaf: venation	not flabellate	
Resistance: Resistance to Bremia lactucae (BI) isolate BI: 21EU	absent	
Resistance: Resistance to Bremia lactucae (BI) isolate BI: 22EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to Bremia lactucae (BI) isolate BI: 23EU	absent	
Resistance: Resistance to Bremia lactucae (BI) isolate BI: 24EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to Bremia lactucae (BI) isolate BI: 25EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to Bremia lactucae (BI) isolate BI: 26EU	absent	
Resistance: Resistance to Bremia lactucae (BI) isolate BI: 27EU	absent	
Resistance: Resistance to Bremia lactucae (BI) isolate BI: 29EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to Bremia lactucae (BI) isolate BI: 30EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to Bremia lactucae (BI) isolate BI: 31EU	absent	
Resistance: Resistance to Lettuce mosaic virus (LMV) pathotype II	absent	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Nasonovia ribisnigri</i> (Nr) biotype Nr: 0	present	
Head: size	small	
Head: density	dense	

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Denomination
The Netherlands	2016	Granted	41-655 RZ
Europe	2016	Granted	41-655 RZ

First sold on 12 August 2016 in Australia

<u>Description</u>: Arie Baelde and Ean Blackwell, Sydney, Australia.

Application Number	2019/083
Variety Name	'DAVINCI'
Genus Species	Lactuca sativa
Common Name	Lettuce
Accepted Date	19 Jul 2019
Applicant	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V., Burgemeester Crezéelaan 40, De Lier, 2678KX, The Netherlands
Agent	Spruson & Ferguson, Sydney, NSW
Qualified Person	Ean Blackwell

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	Naktuinbouw, The Netherlands
Overseas Data Reference Number	SLA4035
Location	Roeloefarendsveen , The Netherlands
Descriptor	TP/13/6 Rev.
Period	2019- 2020
Conditions	n/a
Measurements	As according UPOV test guidelines
RHS Chart - edition	n/a

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: We used a modified line and a pedigree selection method to select DAVINCI (79-209 RZ) out of a cross between 'KLEE' with advanced resistance to *Bremia lactucae* and Internal Breeding Line 603710. Breeder's: Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V., The Nethelands

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Seed	colour	black
Leaf:	intensity of anthocyanin colouration	very strong

		Plant Varieties Jo	ournal Vol. 35 Number 4	
Plant	Resistance to <i>Bremia lactuacae</i> isolate Bl:16EU	present		
Most Similar Varieties of Common Kno	wledge identified (VCK)			
Name	Comments			
'KLIMT'				
Varieties of Common Knowledge identi	ified above and subsequently e	xcluded		
Variety		State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Comm Expression in Comparator Variety	ients
'Seurat'	Time of beginning of bolting under long day conditions	late	very late	
Variety Description and Distinctness - Care marked with X	Characteristics which distinguish	the candidate from on	e or more of the compa	rators
	Characteristics which distinguish	the candidate from on	e or more of the compa	rators
are marked with X	Characteristics which distinguish		·	rators
are marked with X Organ/Plant Part: Context	Characteristics which distinguish	'DAVINCI'	'KLIMT'	rators
are marked with X Organ/Plant Part: Context *Seed: colour	er part of leaves	'DAVINCI' black	'KLIMT' black	rators
are marked with X Organ/Plant Part: Context *Seed: colour *Plant: diameter Head: degree of overlapping of upp	er part of leaves	'DAVINCI' black small	'KLIMT' black	rators

obovate

]*Leaf: shape

horizontal

obovate

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

Leaf: shape of tip	rounded	rounded
*Leaf: anthocyanin colouration	present	present
*Leaf: intensity of anthocyanin colouration	very strong	very strong
Leaf: glossiness of upper side	weak to medium	very weak to weak
*Leaf: blistering	weak	very weak to weak
Leaf: size of blisters	small to medium	very small to small
*Leaf blade: degree of undulation of margin	very weak to weak	very weak to weak
Leaf blade: venation	not flabellate	not flabellate
Axillary: sprouting	medium	absent or weak
*Time of: beginning of bolting under long day conditions	late	medium to late
*Resistance to: downy mildew (Bremia lactucae) Isolate BI:16	present	present
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate BI:17	present	present
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate BI:20	present	present
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate BI:21	present	present
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate BI:22	present	present
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate BI:23	present	present
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate BI:24	present	present
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate BI:25	present	present
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate BI: 26	present	present
Resistance to: downy mildew (Bremia lactucae) Isolate BI:27	present	present
Resistance to: lettuce mosaic virus (<i>LMV</i>) Strain Ls 1	absent	absent
Resistance to: <i>Nasonovia ribisnigri</i> biotype Nr:0	present	present

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'DAVINCI'	'KLIMT'
Resistance to: Downy mildew Isolate BI:30	present	
Resistance to: Downy mildew Isolate BI:31	present	
Resistance to: Downy mildew Isolate BI:32	present	
Resistance to: Downy mildew Isolate BI:33	present	
Resistance to: Downy mildew Isolate BI:35	present	
Resistance to: Downy mildew Isolate BI:36	present	
Resistance to: Downy mildew Isolate BI:29	present	
Resistance to: Downy mildew Isolate BI:35	present	
Resistance to: Downy mildew Isolate BI:36	present	
Resistance to: Downy mildew Isolate BI:34	present	
Leaf: wound-induced discolouration	late	early

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
The Netherlands	2018	Granted	'DAVINCI'
USA	2017	Applied	'DAVINCI'

First sold in Australia in May 2018 and in USA in July 2018

Description: Timothy March, Rijk Zwaan Australia Pty. Ltd. Daylesford, VIC

Application Number	2020/282
Variety Name	'OZWALD'
Genus Species	Lactuca sativa
Common Name	Lettuce
Synonym	
Accepted Date	20 Jan 2021
Applicant	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V., The Netherlands
Agent	Spruson & Ferguson, Sydney, Australia
Qualified Person	Ean Blackwell

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	Naktuinbouw, NL
Overseas Data Reference Number	SLA4542
Location	Naktuinbouw, ROELOFARENDSVEEN, NL
Descriptor	TP/13/6 Rev d.d. 15-02-2019
Period	2021
Conditions	
Trial Design	In accordance with TP/13/6 Rev d.d. 15-02-2019
Measurements	In accordance with TP/13/6 Rev d.d. 15-02-2019
RHS Chart - edition	

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: A modified line and a pedigree selection method was used to select OZWALD out of a cross between internal RZ breeding line 108155 with sturdier, upright leaves with strong red colour and a commercial line.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	Туре	oakleaf type
Туре	Type of culture	in the open

Seed	Colour	white
Leaf	anthocyanin coloration	very strong
Bolting	Time of beginning of bolting	late
Resistance	Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 16EU	present
Resistance	Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 29EU	present

Name	Comments		
'Zag'			

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'OZWALD'	'Zag'
Seed: colour	white	
Plant: diameter	small to medium	medium
Plant: degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves	absent or weak	
Plant: number of leaves	medium	
Leaf: attitude	semi-erect	
Leaf: number of divisions	medium	
Leaf: width of lobes	medium	
Leaf: anthocyanin colouration	very strong	
Leaf: hue of anthocyanin colouration	reddish	purplish to reddish
Leaf: area covered by anthocyanin colouration	large	
Leaf: glossiness of upper side	strong	strong to very strong
Leaf: thickness	medium	
Leaf: blistering	medium	
Leaf: size of blisters	small	

Leaf: undulation of margin	weak to medium
Leaf: venation	flabellate

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'OZWALD'	'Zag'
Leaf: density of incisions of margin	sparse	
Bolting: time of beginning of bolting	late	
Stem: Axillary sprouting	absent or weak	
Bolting stem: fasciation	absent or very weak	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 16EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 17EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 20EU	present	
Leaf: venation	flabellate	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 21EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 22EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 23EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 24EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 25EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 26EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 27EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 29EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 30EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 31EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 33EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 35EU	present	

	Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4
Resistance: Resistance to Lettuce mosaic virus (LMV) pathotype II	absent
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Nasonovia ribisnigri</i> (Nr) biotype Nr: 0	present
Leaf: type of incisions of margin	crenate

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
GB	2019	granted	'OZWALD'
EU	2019	granted	'OZWALD'
NL	2019	granted	'OZWALD'

First sold in Australia as 'OZWALD' on 15^{th} Nov 2019 and in NL on 23^{rd} March 2020

Description: Ean Blackwell, Spruson & Ferguson, Sydney, Australia

Application Number	2020/138
Variety Name	'EXCIPIO'
Genus Species	Lactuca sativa
Common Name	Lettuce
Accepted Date	31 Aug 2020
Applicant	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V., Burgemeester Crezéelaan 40, De Lier, 2678KX, The Netherlands
Agent	Spruson & Ferguson, , Sydney, NSW
Qualified Person	Ean Blackwell

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority

	Naktuinbouw, The Netherlands
Overseas Data Reference Number	
	SLA4115
Location	Roelofarendsveen, The Netherlands
Descriptor	TP/13/6 Rev
Period	2019
Conditions	In the open
Trial Design	In accordance with TP/13/6 Rev. The variety has been tested in 2019 in 2 independent trials.
Measurements	In accordance UPOV test guidelines
RHS Chart - edition	

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: A modified line and a pedigree selection method was used to select 'EXCIPIO' out of a cross between 'EXCITE' and Internal Breeding Line 682170 with more Bremia resistance, LMV:1 resistance and late wound-induced discoloration.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties

Plant	type	multi-divided type
Culture	type	iln the open
Seed	colour	white
Leaf	anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak
Plant	Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> Isolate BI:16EU	present
Bolting	time of beginning of bolting	very late
Plant	resistance to Bremia <i>lactucae</i> isolate BI: 29EU	present

Name	Comments
'Exalto'	

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Ch	aracteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comments Comparator Variety
'Excite'	Resistance to Bremia Lactucae	Isolate BI:31EU	present	absent
'Excuria'	Leaf	depth of incisions of margin	deep to very deep	deep
'Exfiles'	Resistance to Bremia Lactucae	Isolate BI:35	present	absent
'Excentric'	Leaf	wound-induced discoloration	late	early

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'EXCIPIO'	'Exalto'
*Seed: colour	white	
*Plant: diameter	medium to large	
Leaf: thickness	thin	
Leaf: attitude at harvest maturity	semi-erect	

*Leaf: intensity of colour of outer leaves	medium to dark	medium to dark
*Leaf: anthocyanin colouration	absent	
Leaf: glossiness of upper side	weak to medium	
*Leaf: blistering	absent or very weak	
*Leaf blade: degree of undulation of margin	medium	
*Leaf blade: depth of incisions on margin on apical part	deep to very deep	
Leaf blade: density of incisions on margin on apical part	dense	medium to dense
Leaf blade: venation	flabellate	
Axillary: sprouting	absent or very weak	
*Time of: beginning of bolting under long day conditions	very late	
Resistance to: downy mildew (Bremia lactucae) Isolate BI:2	present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate BI:5	present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate BI:7	present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate BI:12	present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate BI:14	present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate BI:15	present	
*Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate Bl:16	present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate BI:17	present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate BI:18	present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate BI:20	present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (<i>Bremia lactucae</i>) Isolate BI:21	present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (Bremia lactucae) Isolate Bl:22	present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (Bremia lactucae) Isolate BI:23	present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (Bremia lactucae) Isolate BI:24	present	
Resistance to: downy mildew (Bremia lactucae) Isolate Bl:25	present	

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

Resistance to: downy mildew (Bremia lactucae) Isolate BI: 26	present
Resistance to: downy mildew (Bremia lactucae) Isolate BI:27	present
Resistance to: lettuce mosaic virus (LMV) Strain Ls 1	present
Resistance to: Nasonovia ribisnigri biotype Nr:0	present

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'EXCIPIO'	'Exalto'
Leaf: wound-induced discoloration	late	early
Resistance to: Downy mildew Isolate BI:35	present	
Resistance to: Downy mildew Isolate BI:36	present	
Resistance to: Downy mildew Isolate BI:30	present	
Resistance to: Downy mildew Isolate BI:33	present	

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
EU	2018	Granted	'EXCIPIO'
The Netherlands	2018	Granted	'EXCIPIO'
UK	2020	Granted	'EXCIPIO'

First sold in the UK in Dec 2018 and in Australia in July 2019

Description: Timothy March, Dairy Flat Road, Musk VIC

Application Number	2020/301
Variety Name	'VINDICATE'
Genus Species	Lactuca sativa
Common Name	Lettuce
Synonym	
Accepted Date	02 Jun 2022
Applicant	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V., The Netherlands
Agent	Spruson & Ferguson, Sydney, Australia
Qualified Person	Ean Blackwell

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	Naktuinbouw, NL
Overseas Data Reference Number	SLA4301
Location	Naktuinbouw, ROELOFARENDSVEEN, NL
Descriptor	TP/13/6 Rev d.d. 15-02-2019
Period	2020
Conditions	As per NL DUS test report
Trial Design	As per NL DUS test report
Measurements	As per NL DUS test report
RHS Chart - edition	

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: A modified line and a pedigree selection method was used to select Vindicate out of a cross between internal RZ breeding line 680702 and internal RZ breeding line 128419 with advanced resistance to *Bremia lactucae*, and a commercial line. Breeder: Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V., The Netherlands

Choice of Comparators	Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the
Choice of Comparators	characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify th

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	type	multi-divided type

Culture	type	in the open
Seed	colour	white
Leaf	anthocyanin coloration	absent or very weak
Bolting	time of beginning of bolting	very late
Resistance	Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 16EU	present
Resistance	Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 29EU	present

Name	Comi	ments		
/ 1.1	4041			

'Multigreen 101'

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'VINDICATE'	'Multigreen 101'
Seed: colour	white	
Plant: diameter	medium	medium to large
Plant: degree of overlapping of upper part of leaves	absent or weak	
Plant: number of leaves	medium	
Leaf: attitude	semi-erect	
Leaf: number of divisions	many	
Leaf: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	
Leaf: hue of anthocyanin colouration	not applicable	
Leaf: colour	green to yellowish green	greyish green
Leaf: intensity of green colour	medium	
Leaf: glossiness of upper side	weak	
Leaf: thickness	thin	
Leaf: blistering	absent or very weak	
Leaf: undulation of margin	strong to very strong	strong

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'VINDICATE'	'Multigreen 101'
Leaf: density of incisions of margin	dense to very dense	dense
Bolting: time of beginning of bolting	very late	
Stem: Axillary sprouting	absent or weak	
Bolting stem: fasciation	absent or very weak	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 16EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 17EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 20EU	present	
Leaf: venation	flabellate	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 21EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 22EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 23EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 24EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 25EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 26EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 27EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 29EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 30EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 31EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 33EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Bremia lactucae</i> (BI) isolate BI: 35EU	present	
Resistance: Resistance to Lettuce mosaic virus (LMV) pathotype II	present	
Resistance: Resistance to <i>Nasonovia ribisnigri</i> (Nr) biotype Nr: 0	present	

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
GB	2019	Eruca	'VINDICATE'
EU	2019	Eruca	'VINDICATE'
NL	2018	Eruca	'VINDICATE'

First sold in ES as 'VINDICATE' on 23rd Dec 2019

Description: Ean Blackwell, Spruson & Ferguson, Sydney, Australia

Application Number	2020/142
Variety Name	'Manwhite'
Genus Species	Mandevilla hybrid
Common Name	Mandevilla
Accepted Date	01-Sep-2020
Applicant	NuFlora International Pty Ltd, NSW 2564
Agent	Ramm Botanicals Pty Ltd as a trustee for the Ramm Botanicals Trust, NSW 2258
Qualified Person	Hannah Clifton

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Kangy Angy, NSW
Descriptor	UPOV TG/298/1 Mandevilla
Period	July 2021-September 2022
Conditions	Rooted cuttings of both the candidate variety and the comparator were potted into 140mm standard black plastic pots. 8g of Nurtricote standard 270 day was incorporated into the media at planting and added again as a top dress 6 months later. No supplementary fertilizer was used. Potting mix was general purpose type consisting of composted pine bark and coir with a pH of 6.2-6.6. No significant pest or disease was encountered during the trial.
Trial Design	15 plants each of the candidate and comparators were arranged in a randomised manner.
Measurements	Measurements were taken in metric system following the UPOV TG.
RHS Chart - edition	Sixth edition 2015

Origin and Breeding

Controlled Pollination: A controlled pollination was carried out in 2017 at Macquarie Fields, NSW as part of a *Mandevilla* breeding program. The candidate originated from a cross of proprietary selections 'MS2016 6035' as the seed parent and 'MS2016 6016' as the pollen parent. Throughout 2017 and 2018 a seedling of 'Manwhite' was grown to maturity and selected based on the compact shrub like habit and attractive white flowers. Breeder: Dr Ruijun Li, Nuflora International Pty Ltd, Lalor Park, 2147.

<u>Choice of Comparators</u>: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Leaf blade	bulging between the veins	absent or very weak
Corolla	diameter	large
Corolla throat	shape	funnel form
Corolla lobe	main colour of upper side	white

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Lanmichigan'	
'Rio White'	
'Sunmandeho'	

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Rio White'	leaf arrangement: opposite	edecussate	opposite	
	leaf blade: length			
		short	long	
'Sunmandeho'	corolla throat: shape	funnel form	campanulate	

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Manwhite'	'Lanmichigan'
Plant: density	medium	dense
Plant: amount of climbing tendrils	absent or few	medium

Stem: length of internode	short	medium to long
Young stem: green color	medium	medium
Young stem: anthocyanin coloration	weak	weak
Stem: pubescence	absent	absent
Leaf: arrangement	decussate	decussate
Petiole: length	short	short
Petiole: color	light green	medium green
Petiole: anthocyanin coloration	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
Petiole: pubescence	absent	absent
Leaf blade: length	short	short
Leaf blade: width	narrow	narrow
Leaf blade: ratio length/width	slightly elongated	slightly elongated
Leaf blade: position of broadest part	at middle	at middle
Leaf blade: shape of apex	acuminate	acuminate
Leaf blade: shape of base	rounded	rounded
Leaf blade: main color	dark green	dark green
Leaf blade: glossiness of upper side	strong	strong
Leaf blade: bulging between the veins	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
Leaf blade: pubescence of upper side	absent	absent
Leaf blade: intensity of green color of lower side	light	light
Leaf blade: pubescence of lower side	absent	absent
Leaf blade: shape in profile	incurving	incurving
Leaf blade: undulation of margin	weak	absent or very weak
Pedicel: length	medium to long	short to medium
Pedicel: intensity of green color	light	light
Pedicel: anthocyanin coloration	medium	absent or weak

Pedicel: pubescence	absent	absent
Flower bud: shape	obtrullate	obtrullate
Flower: type	single	single
Calyx: length	very short to short	very short to short
Calyx: color of basal half	light green	light green
Calyx: color of distal half	light green	light green
Corolla: diameter	large	large
Corolla tube: length	long	long
Corolla tube: colour of outer side (RHS colour chart)	42A vivid reddish orange	42B strong reddish orange
Corolla throat: length	medium	medium
Corolla throat: width of distal part	medium	medium
Corolla throat: shape	funnel form	funnel form
Corolla throat: colour of basal half of outer side (RHS colour chart)	13D pale greenish yellow	2D pale greenish yellow
Corolla throat: colour of distal half of outer side (RHS colour chart)	159D pale yellowish pink	159D pale yellowish pink
Corolla throat: colour of basal half of inner side (RHS colour chart)	21A vivid orange yellow	16A vivid yellow
Corolla throat: colour of distal half of inner side (RHS colour chart)	13C brilliant yellow	14B vivid yellow
Corolla lobe: symmetry	strongly asymmetric	strongly asymmetric
Corolla lobe: shape of apex	acuminate	acuminate
Corolla lobe: main color of upper side (RHS color chart)	NN155C white	NN155D white
Corolla lobe: recurving of margin	medium to strong	medium to strong
Corolla lobe: undulation of margin	medium	weak
Corolla lobe: shape in longitudinal section of distal part	convex	convex
Filament: color	yellowish white	yellowish white

Anther: color	light yellow	light yellow
Ovary: color	light green	light green

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Manwhite'	'Lanmichigan'
Corolla tube: intensity of anthocyanin colouration before opening of flower bud	strong	weak

Prior Applications: Nil

First sales in Australia in December 2020.

Description: Hannah Clifton, Kangy Angy, NSW 2258.

Application Number	2017/154
Variety Name	'Arctic Wolf'
Genus Species	Prunus persica
Common Name	Nectarine
Synonym	Arctic Fire
Accepted Date	03 Jul 2017
Applicant	Zaiger's Inc. Genetics, Modesto, California, USA
Agent	Graham's Factree Pty Ltd, Hoddles Creek, VIC 3139
Qualified Person	Rebecca Fleming

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	Dept. Agriculture, land reform and rural development South Africa
Overseas Data Reference Number	ZA 20166189
Location	Stellenbosch, South Africa
Descriptor	UPOV TG 53/7 Rev 2014-04-09
Period	As per DUS test report from South Africa
Conditions	As per DUS test report from South Africa
Trial Design	As per DUS test report from South Africa
Measurements	As per DUS test report from South Africa

RHS Chart - edition

Origin and Breeding

Open Pollination: The present new variety was developed by Zaiger's In. Genetics, near Modesto, California. It was developed from the seed of an open pollinated nectarine seedling. A large number of these open pollinated seedlings were planted and grown by Zaiger's Inc. Genetics on their own root system. One seedling which is the present variety exhibited desirable fruit characteristics and was selected in 2000 for additional asexual propagation and commercialization. Breeder: Zaiger's Inc. Genetics, Modesto, California, USA.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
------------------	---------	---

Flower	beginning of flowering	early to medium
Tree	size	large
Flower	type	rosette
Leaf blade	red mid-vein on the lower side	absent
Petiole	nectaries	present
Petiole	shape of nectaries	reniform
Fruit	shape in central view	circular
Fruit	carotenoid colouration of flesh	greenish white
Fruit	acidity	very low

Name	Comments
'Regal Pearl'	Regal Pearl is a white flesh nectarine that matures before Arctic Wolf

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Arctic Wolf'	'Regal Pearl'
*Tree: size	large	
Tree: vigour	strong	
*Tree: habit	upright to spreading	
Flowering shoot: thickness	medium	
Flowering shoot: length of internodes	short	
Flowering shoot: presence of anthocyanin colouration	present	
Flowering shoot: intensity of anthocyanin colouration	strong	
Flowering shoot: density of flower buds	dense	
*Flower: type	rosette	
*Corolla: main colour (inner side)	medium pink	

*Petal: shape	circular
*Petal: width (varieties with flower type: rosette only)	medium
*Flower: number of petals	five
Stamen: position compared to petals	at same level
*Stigma: position compared to anthers	same level
*Anthers: pollen	present
*Ovary: pubescence	absent
Stipule: length	medium
*Leaf blade: length	long
*Leaf blade: width	narrow
*Leaf blade: ratio length/width	high
Leaf blade: shape in cross section	concave
Leaf blade: margin	crenate
Leaf blade: angle at base	right angle
Leaf blade: angle at apex	small
Leaf blade: colour	medium green
Leaf blade: red mid vein on the lower side	absent
Petiole: length	medium
*Petiole: nectaries	present
*Petiole: shape of nectaries	reniform
*Fruit: size	large
*Fruit: shape (in ventral view)	circular
Fruit: mucron tip at pistil end	present
Fruit: shape of pistil end (excluding mucron tip)	flat
Fruit: symmetry (viewed from pistil end)	symmetric
Fruit: prominence of suture	weak

Fruit: depth of stalk cavity	deep
Fruit: width of stalk cavity	medium
*Fruit: ground colour of skin	greenish white
*Fruit: relative area of over colour of skin	large
Fruit: hue of over colour of skin	medium red
Fruit: pattern of over colour of skin	solid flush
*Fruit: pubescence of skin	absent
Fruit: glossiness (varieties with fruit pubescence: absent only)	absent or weak
Fruit: conspicuousness of lenticels (varieties with fruit pubescence: absent only)	medium
Fruit: thickness of skin	thin
Fruit: adherence of skin to flesh	very strong
*Fruit: firmness of flesh	firm
*Fruit: carotenoid colouration of flesh	greenish white
*Fruit: anthocyanin colouration of flesh next to skin	absent or very weak
*Fruit: anthocyanin colouration of flesh in central part of flesh	weak
*Fruit: anthocyanin colouration of flesh around stone	strong
Fruit: flesh fiber	absent or weak
Fruit: sweetness	high
*Fruit: acidity	very low
*Stone: size compared to fruit	small
*Stone: shape (in lateral view)	elliptic
Stone: anthocyanin colouration	very strong
Stone: intensity of brown colour	medium
Stone: relief of surface	equally pits and grooves

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

*Stone: adherence to flesh	present	
Stone: degree of adherence to flesh	strong	
Time of : beginning of leaf bud burst	medium	
*Time of: beginning of flowering	early to medium	
*Time of: maturity for consumption	very late	late

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
South Africa	2013	Granted	'Arctic Wolf'

First sold in South Africa as 'Arctic Wolf' on 4th August 2014 and on 16th July 2016 in Australia.

Description: Rebecca Fleming, Hoddles Creek, VIC 3139

Details of Application	
Application Number	2017/114
Variety Name	'ZAI858NB'
Genus Species	Prunus persica
Common Name	Nectarine
Synonym	Polar Bear
Accepted Date	15 May 2017
Applicant	Zaiger's Inc. Genetics, Modesto, CA 95358, USA
Agent	Graham's Factree Pty Ltd, Hoddles Creek, VIC 3139
Qualified Person	Rebecca Fleming
Details of Comparative Trial	
Overseas Testing Authority	Geves, France
Overseas Data Reference Number	4075092
Location	INRA Montfavet
Descriptor	CPVO TP/053/2 Rev
Period	2015-2018
Conditions	As per OS DUS test report
Trial Design	As per OS DUS test report
Measurements	As per OS DUS test report
RHS Chart - edition	

Origin and Breeding

Controlled Pollination: The new variety of nectarine tree was developed by Zaiger's Inc Genetics in their experimental orchard located near Modesto, California from a first generation cross between their proprietary non-patented nectarine seedling selections '14LL559' and '56ZA289'. A large number of these first generation seedlings were grown on their own root system for evaluation. Under close and careful observations one such seedling was selected for its desirable tree and fruit characteristics in 2005 for additional asexual reproduction and commercialisation. Breeder: Zaiger's Inc. Genetics, Modesto, CA 95358, USA

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expres	sion in Group of Varieties	
Fruit	Flesh Colour	White		
Fruit	Stone Type	Clingstone		
		•		
		1 1 11 115 1 (100)		
Name	Comments	ledge identified (VCK)		
'Nectarlove'	Comments			
Variety Descriptio are marked with X		aracteristics which distin	guish the candidate from one	or more of the comparators
Organ/Plant Part:	Context		'ZAI858NB'	'Nectarlove'
*Tree: size			small to medium	
Tree: vigour			medium	
*Tree: habit			upright to spreading	
Flowering shoo	ot: thickness		medium	
Flowering shoo	ot: length of internodes		short	
Flowering shoo	ot: presence of anthocy	anin colouration	present	
Flowering shoo	ot: intensity of anthocya	anin colouration	medium	
Flowering shoo	ot: density of flower bu	ds	medium	
*Flower: type			rosette	
*Corolla: main	colour (inner side)		medium pink	
*Petal: shape			medium elliptic	
*Petal: width (varieties with flower ty	pe: rosette only)	medium	
*Flower: numb	per of petals		five	
Stamen: positi	on compared to petals		below	
*Stigma: posit	ion compared to anther	rs	above	
*Anthers: pollen		present		

*Ovary: pubescence	absent
Stipule: length	short
*Leaf blade: length	medium
*Leaf blade: width	narrow
*Leaf blade: ratio length/width	high
Leaf blade: shape in cross section	concave
Leaf blade: margin	deep serrate
Leaf blade: angle at base	right angle
Leaf blade: angle at apex	medium
Leaf blade: colour	medium green
Leaf blade: red mid vein on the lower side	absent
Petiole: length	short
*Petiole: nectaries	present
*Petiole: shape of nectaries	reniform
*Fruit: size	small
*Fruit: shape (in ventral view)	circular
Fruit: mucron tip at pistil end	present
Fruit: shape of pistil end (excluding mucron tip)	prominently pointed
Fruit: symmetry (viewed from pistil end)	moderately asymmetric
Fruit: prominence of suture	strong
Fruit: depth of stalk cavity	deep
Fruit: width of stalk cavity	narrow
*Fruit: ground colour of skin	greenish white
*Fruit: relative area of over colour of skin	very large
Fruit: hue of over colour of skin	medium red
Fruit: pattern of over colour of skin	solid flush

*Fruit: pubescence of skin	absent	
Fruit: glossiness (varieties with fruit pubescence: absent only)	medium	
Fruit: conspicuousness of lenticels (varieties with fruit pubescence: absent only)	medium	
Fruit: thickness of skin	medium	
Fruit: adherence of skin to flesh	medium	
*Fruit: firmness of flesh	firm	
*Fruit: carotenoid colouration of flesh	white	
*Fruit: anthocyanin colouration of flesh next to skin	absent or very weak	
*Fruit: anthocyanin colouration of flesh in central part of flesh	absent or very weak	
*Fruit: anthocyanin colouration of flesh around stone	medium	
Fruit: flesh fiber	absent or weak	
Fruit: sweetness	high	
*Fruit: acidity	very low	low
*Stone: size compared to fruit	medium	
*Stone: shape (in lateral view)	circular	
Stone: anthocyanin colouration	strong	
Stone: intensity of brown colour	medium	
Stone: relief of surface	equally pits and grooves	
*Stone: adherence to flesh	equally pits and grooves present	
*Stone: adherence to flesh	present	
*Stone: adherence to flesh Stone: degree of adherence to flesh	present	

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
France	2014	granted	'ZAI858NB'

First sold in France as 'ZAI858NB' (Queen Bright) on 29th Nov 2014 and in Australia on 15th July 2016 as 'FTN102'.

Description: Rebecca Fleming, Hoddles Creek, VIC 3139

Application Number	2021/129
Variety Name	'Wanectone'
Genus Species	Prunus persica var nucipersica
Common Name	Nectarine
Synonym	H5.095
Accepted Date	27 Jul 2021
Applicant	Wawona Packing Co., LLC, Cutler, CA 96615, USA
Agent	Eurofins Agroscience Services, Shepparton, Vic 3630
Qualified Person	Leslie Mitchell

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Cobram, Victoria
Descriptor	TG/53/7
Period	2020-2023
Conditions	Plants grown in commercial open field conditions. Pruning and tree management done similarly. Crop protection, irrigation and fertiliser applications completed as required for good agricultural practice.
Trial Design	Large block unreplicated. >300 trees per block.
Measurements	As per TG/53/7
RHS Chart - edition	6th edition, 2015

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: The seedling, 'Wanectone' was derived from a controlled cross between an un-named unpatented nectarine seedling, coded 'N21.066', used as the female parent and an un-named, non-patented nectarine coded 'N21.079' as the pollen parent. The resulting fruit was collected from the female parent at a mature stage and seeds were extracted in August of 2009. After a period of stratification seeds were planted, near Fowler California, for tree establishment, and ultimately to exhibit fruit for evaluation. One white-fleshed nectarine seedling, which is the present variety, exhibited especially desirable characteristics, and was then designated as 'H5.095'. This seedling was marked for subsequent observation. After the 2013 fruiting season, the new variety of nectarine tree was selected for advanced evaluation and repropagation. Subsequent evaluations of these asexually reproduced plants have shown those asexual reproductions run true to the original tree. All characteristics of the original tree, have remained true to type through these succeeding a sexual propagations. Breeder: John Slaughter and Kaylan Roberts, Wawona Packing Co., LLC, Cutler, CA 96615, USA.

<u>Choice of Comparators:</u> Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	time to harvest maturity	early to medium
Fruit	colour of the flesh	white
Fruit	area of overcolour of the skin	large
Flower	type	rosette
Plant	time to beginning of flowering	early to medium

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Diamond Pearl'	

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Wanectone'	'Diamond Pearl'
*Tree: size	medium to large	large
Tree: vigour	medium to strong	medium to strong
*Tree: habit	upright to spreading	upright
Flowering shoot: thickness	medium	medium
Flowering shoot: length of internodes	medium	medium
Flowering shoot: presence of anthocyanin colouration	absent	absent
Flowering shoot: density of flower buds	dense	medium
*Flower: type	rosette	rosette
*Corolla: main colour (inner side)	light pink	light pink

*Petal: shape	medium ovate	circular
Petal: width (varieties with flower type: campanulate only)	broad	broad
*Flower: number of petals	five	five
*Stigma: position compared to anthers	above	same level
*Anthers: pollen	present	present
*Ovary: pubescence	absent	absent
Stipule: length	medium	short to medium
*Leaf blade: length	medium	medium
*Leaf blade: width	medium	medium
*Leaf blade: ratio length/width	medium to high	medium to high
Leaf blade: shape in cross section	concave	concave
Leaf blade: margin	crenate	shallow serrate
Leaf blade: angle at base	acute	acute
Leaf blade: angle at apex	very small to small	very small to small
Leaf blade: colour	medium green	medium green
Leaf blade: red mid vein on the lower side	absent	absent
Petiole: length	medium	medium
*Petiole: nectaries	present	present
*Petiole: shape of nectaries	reniform	reniform
*Fruit: size	medium to large	medium
*Fruit: shape (in ventral view)	circular	circular
Fruit: mucron tip at pistil end	absent	absent
Fruit: shape of pistil end (excluding mucron tip)	weakly depressed	weakly depressed

Fruit: symmetry (viewed from pistil end)	symmetric	symmetric
Fruit: prominence of suture	very weak to weak	very weak to weak
Fruit: depth of stalk cavity	medium to deep	medium to deep
Fruit: width of stalk cavity	medium to broad	medium
*Fruit: ground colour of skin	cream green	cream green
*Fruit: relative area of over colour of skir	nmedium to large	large to very large
Fruit: hue of over colour of skin	dark red	dark red
Fruit: pattern of over colour of skin	solid flush	solid flush
*Fruit: pubescence of skin	absent	absent
Fruit: glossiness (varieties with fruit pubescence: absent only)	strong	strong
Fruit: conspicuousness of lenticels (varieties with fruit pubescence: absent only)	weak	strong
Fruit: thickness of skin	medium	medium
Fruit: adherence of skin to flesh	very strong	very strong
*Fruit: firmness of flesh	firm to very firm	firm to very firm
*Fruit: carotenoid colouration of flesh	white	white
*Fruit: anthocyanin colouration of flesh next to skin	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
*Fruit: anthocyanin colouration of flesh in central part of flesh	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
*Fruit: anthocyanin colouration of flesh around stone	medium	absent or weak
Fruit: flesh fiber	absent or weak	absent or weak
Fruit: sweetness	high	high
*Fruit: acidity	low	very low
*Stone: size compared to fruit	medium to large	medium to large

*Stone: shape (in lateral view)	elliptic	elliptic	
Stone: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	
Stone: intensity of brown colour	medium	light	
Stone: relief of surface	equally pits and grooves	predominantly grooves	
Stone: tendency to split	absent or very low	very low to low	
*Stone: adherence to flesh	present	present	
Stone: degree of adherence to flesh	weak to medium	strong to very strong	
Time of : beginning of leaf bud burst	early to medium	medium	
*Time of: beginning of flowering	early to medium	medium to late	
*Time of: maturity for consumption	early to medium	early	
Prior Applications and Sales:			

Country	Year	Name Applied	
USA	2013	granted	'Wanectone'

First sold in USA as 'H5.095' on 10th Feb 2019 and in Australia on 1st Aug 2020 as 'H5.095'

Description: Les Mitchell, Shepparton, Vic 3630

Application Number	2020/049
Variety Name	'Sorcerer'
Genus Species	Avena sativa
Common Name	Oats
Synonym	
Accepted Date	14 Apr 2020
Applicant	Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Toowoomba, QLD 4350
Agent	
Qualified Person	Leslie Mitchell

Location	Shepparton, Victoria
Descriptor	TG/20/11
Period	May to November 2022
Conditions	Crop direct drilled into sandy loam soil at 28 kg/ha. DAP applied @120 kg/ha. All other crop protection and fertiliser treatments applied as required. Crop rain fed.
Trial Design	Randomised complete block of three replicates. Plot size 8m X 1.5 m
Measurements	AS per TG/20/11
RHS Chart – edition	6th Edition. 2015

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: QA139 is an F2-derived F7 selection developed by the DAF forage oat breeding program. It is derived from a two way cross, where pollen from QA80 was crossed onto IL00-7276 in 2011. QA80 is a high yielding experimental forage line. IL00-7276 is a germplasm line from Illinois, released as the cultivar 'Corral' in the United States. Selections were taken from segregating F2 bulks in the field in 2012 and evaluated in the field and glasshouse in 2013 for resistance to crown rust, plant maturity and agronomic type. The single head selection 115502-01-0 was retained and advanced into yield trials in 2014 on the basis of its uniformity, resistance to crown rust, late maturity, and very high forage yield. The selection was renamed QA139 in 2015 and further evaluated in cutting trials and regional observation trials in 2015 – 2018. The variety was later named 'Sorcerer'. Breeder: Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Toowoomba, QLD 4350

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Seed	colour of the lemma	yellow
Plant	height	tall to very tall
Plant	seasonal type	spring type
Grain	husk	present

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'QA-80'	
'ILOO-6267'	
'Flinders'	
'Comet'	
'Graza 53'	

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Warlock'	Panicle length	medium	long	
'Warlock'	Presence of awns	medium to high	abesnt to very low	

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Sorcerer'	'Comet'	'Flinders'	'Graza 53	' 'ILOO-6267'	'QA-80'
Seed: colour of lemma	yellow	yellow	yellow	yellow	yellow	yellow
Plant: growth habit	semi-erect to intermediate	intermediate	semi-erect	erect to semi- erect	semi-erect to intermediate	semi-erect to intermediate

Lowest leaves: hairiness of sheaths	absent or weak	absent or weak	absent or weak	absent or weak	absent or weak	absent or weak
Leaf blade: hairiness of margins	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
Plant: frequency of plants with recurved flag leaves	medium to high	high	absent or very low	absent or very low	medium to high	medium to high
Panicle: time of emergence	late	very late	late to very late	late to very late	medium to late	late to very late
Stem: hairiness of uppermost node	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	medium to strong	absent or very weak
Flag leaf: glaucosity of sheath	medium	absent or weak to medium	strong	strong	absent or weak to medium	strong
Glume: glaucosity	weak	medium	medium to strong	medium	weak	medium
Panicle: attitide of branches	semi-erect	semi-erect	semi-erect	semi- erect	horizontal	semi-erect
Glume: length	medium to long	medium	short	medium	medium to long	medium
Primary grain: glaucosty of lemma	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
Plant: length	long to very long	very long	very long	very long	long to very long	very long
Panicle: length	medium	very long	medium	very long	medium	medium to long
Grain: husk	present	present	present	present	present	present
Primary grain: hairiness of base	medium	absent or weak to medium	medium	absent or weak to medium	absent or weak to medium	absent or weak
Primary grain: length of basal hairs	long	medium to long	medium to long	short	short to medium	long
Primary grain: frequency of awns	medium to high	medium	absent or low	absent or low	high	absent or low
Primary grain: length of lemma	medium to long	medium	long	short to medium	medium	short to medium
Primary grain: length of rachilla	medium	medium	short	medium	short	medium
Seasonal type:	spring type	spring type	spring type	spring type	spring type	spring type

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Sorcerer'	'Comet'	'Flinders'	'Graza 53'	'ILOO-6267'	'QA-80'
Plant: days to heading	140	153	150	152	133	150
Flag leaf: length	medium to long	medium	short	medium	very long	medium
Flag leaf: width	narrow to medium	broad	broad	very broad	narrow	broad
Flag leaf: length width ratio	medium to high	low	low	low	high to very high	low

Statistical Table

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Sorcerer'	'Comet'	'Flinders'	'Graza 53'	'ILOO-6267'	'QA-80'
Flag leaf: width (mm)						
Mean	19.80	23.60	25.10	26.40	18.80	22.70
Std. Deviation	2.20	2.70	3.10	3.70	2.40	2.50
Lsd/sig	2.02	P≤0.01	P≤0.01	P≤0.01	ns	P≤0.01
Flag leaf: length/width ratio						
Mean	13.30	10.50	9.10	9.40	15.90	10.90
Std. Deviation	1.40	1.20	1.40	1.70	1.90	1.40
Lsd/sig	1.69	P≤0.01	P≤0.01	P≤0.01	P≤0.01	P≤0.01
Panicle: length (mm)						
Mean	266.40	307.70	285.30	310.40	266.30	285.30
Std. Deviation	22.00	26.20	27.80	38.10	19.40	34.50
Lsd/sig	22.06	P≤0.01	ns	P≤0.01	ns	ns
Glume: length (mm)						
Mean	24.10	22.60	22.40	21.60	24.10	22.40
Std. Deviation	1.20	1.80	1.50	1.70	1.30	1.60
Lsd/sig	1.95	ns	ns	P≤0.01	ns	ns

X Flag	leaf:	length	(mm)

Mean	260.70	245.20	224.60	245.30	297.30	245.90
Std. Deviation	27.70	31.50	29.10	30.20	48.70	35.50
Lsd/sig	20.35	ns	P≤0.01	ns	P≤0.01	ns

Prior Applications and Sales:

No prior sale or applications.

Description: Leslie Mitchell, Shepparton, Vic 3630

Application Number	2021/254
Variety Name	'Oliver'
Genus Species	Avena sativa
Common Name	Oats
Accepted Date	25-Jan-2022
Applicant	NDSU Research Foundation, 1735 NDSU Research Park Dr, Fargo, ND 58102, United States
Agent	Palafor Partners Pty Ltd, Mountain Creek, QLD 4557
Qualified Person	Peter Stuart

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Warwick Queensland
Descriptor	UPOV TG/20/10 Oats (Avena sativa)
Period	Winter - Spring 2021. Sown 01/06/2021
Conditions	The trial was sown into a well-prepared seedbed on June 01, 2021. The trial was sown under good soil moisture conditions and had ample moisture through the entire growing season. No herbicides were applied to the trial.
Trial Design	Randomized complete block, four replications, with three rows per plot. Row spacing was 45cm, and plots 5m long
Measurements	Measurements were taken from 20 plants selected at random from each of the four reps.
RHS Chart - edition	N/A

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: Cross made in 2010 fall greenhouse, F1 grown in 2011 spring greenhouse, F2 grown in 2011 field, single seed descent F3 produced in fall greenhouse accompanied by seedling selection for crown rust resistance after inoculation with spores of race virulent on crown rust resistance gene *Pc91*, 2012 F4 plants from single seed descent grown in field and single panicle selections of crown rust resistant plants produced F5 seed to produce F4 derived F5 lines planted in hill plots in 2013, crown rust resistant F5 line was selected and advanced to a 2014 F4 derived F6 screening nursery where 'ND141825' was selected for crown rust resistance and forage yield potential. 'ND141825' was submitted to Palafor Partners Pty. Ltd. for evaluation in their 2015 testing program. Breeder: Dr. Michael McMullen, NDSU Research Foundation, Fargo, ND 58102, United States.

<u>Choice of Comparators</u>: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Leaves	pubescence of sheaths on lower leaves	absent
Panicle	attitude of spikelets	pendulous
Panicle	attitude of branches	semi erect
Primary grain	colour of lemma	yellow
Leaves	pubescence of margins of leaf below flag leaf	absent or very weak

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Comet'	forage oat variety with semi erect growth habit
'Wizard'	forage oat variety with semi erect growth habit
'Bond'	
'Taipan'	
'Volta'	
'Bronco'	
'Drover"	

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression i Candidate Variety	nState of Expression inComments Comparator Variety
'Volta'	primary grain: hairs on back of lemma	absent	present
'Drover'	time of panicle emergence:	late to very late	medium to late

 $\underline{\textbf{Variety Description and Distinctness}} \text{ - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X}$

Organ/Plant Part: Context	t 'Oliver'	'Bond'	'Bronco'	'Comet'	'Taipan'	'Wizard'
Plant: growth habit	semi-erect	erect to semi-	erect	semi-erect	erect	semi-erect
Plant. growth habit	3emi-erect	erect	erect	3em-erect	erect	3emi-erect

Lowest leaves: hairiness of sheaths	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
*Leaf blade: hairiness of margins of leaf below flag leaf	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
Plant: frequency of plants with recurved flag leaves	low	very low to low	low	low to medium	low	low
*Time of: panicle emergence	late to very late	medium to late	late to very late	medium to late	late to very late	medium
*Stem: hairiness of uppermost node	absent	present	absent	present	absent	absen
Stem: intensity of hairiness of uppermost node	very weak	medium	very weak	weak	very weak	very weak
Panicle: orientation of branches	equilateral	sub-unilateral	equilateral	equilateral	equilateral	equilateral
Panicle: attitude of branches	semi-erect	semi-erect to horizontal	semi-erect	semi-erect to horizontal	semi-erect	semi-erect to horizontal
Panicle: attitude of spikelets	pendulous	pendulous	pendulous	pendulous	pendulous	pendulous
Glumes: glaucosity	very weak to weak	weak	weak	very weak to weak	very weak to weak	weak
Glumes: length	medium	medium to long	medium	medium	short to medium	medium to long
*Primary grain: glaucosity of lemma	absent	absent	absent	absent	absent	absent
*Primary grain: intensity of glaucosity of lemma	very weak	very weak	very weak	very weak	very weak	very weak
*Plant: length	medium	long	medium	medium	medium	medium
Panicle: length	long	long	short	medium	long	very long
*Grain: husk	present	present	present	present	present	present
Primary grain: tendency to be awned	absent or very weak	weak to medium	weak to medium	weak to medium	very strong	very weak to weak

Primary grain: length of lemma	medium	short	short to medium	medium to long	medium	medium to long
*Grain: colour of lemma	yellow	yellow	yellow	yellow	yellow	yellow
Primary grain: hairiness of back of lemma	absent	absent	absent	absent	absent	absent
Primary grain: hairiness of base	absent or very weak	y very weak to weak	very weak to weak	medium to strong	very weak to weak	medium to strong
Primary grain: length of basal hairs	very short	very short to short	very short to short	medium to long	short	medium to long
Primary grain: length of rachilla	medium to long	medium to long	long	medium	medium	medium

Statistical Table

'Oliver'	'Bond'	'Bronco'	'Comet'	'Taipan'	'Wizard'
125.84	142.63	125.64	129.46	127.61	125.43
2.22	1.85	0.61	1.19	4.61	0.66
n/a	$P \leq 0.01$	ns	ns	ns	ns
135.38	127.31	158.38	149.86	175.26	154.54
4.19	5.09	8.19	8.35	12.40	8.39
n/a	ns	P ≤ 0.01	ns	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01
18.70	16.33	18.20	15.70	21.49	16.44
0.84	0.75	0.89	0.98	0.94	1.50
n/a	$P \leq 0.01$	ns	$P \leq 0.01$	$P \leq 0.01$	$P \leq 0.01$
250.58	246.67	217.58	227.10	257.33	277.42
9.54	7.00	6.19	11.19	8.13	8.17
n/a	ns	P ≤ 0.01	P ≤ 0.01	ns	P ≤ 0.01
	125.84 2.22 n/a 135.38 4.19 n/a 18.70 0.84 n/a 250.58 9.54	125.84 142.63 2.22 1.85 n/a P ≤ 0.01 135.38 127.31 4.19 5.09 n/a ns 18.70 16.33 0.84 0.75 n/a P ≤ 0.01 250.58 246.67 9.54 7.00	125.84142.63125.642.221.850.61n/a $P \le 0.01$ ns135.38127.31158.384.195.098.19n/ans $P \le 0.01$ 18.7016.3318.200.840.750.89n/a $P \le 0.01$ ns250.58246.67217.589.547.006.19	125.84142.63125.64129.462.221.850.611.19n/a $P \le 0.01$ nsns135.38127.31158.38149.864.195.098.198.35n/ans $P \le 0.01$ ns18.7016.3318.2015.700.840.750.890.98n/a $P \le 0.01$ ns $P \le 0.01$ 250.58246.67217.58227.109.547.006.1911.19	125.84 142.63 125.64 129.46 127.61 2.22 1.85 0.61 1.19 4.61 n/a $P \le 0.01$ ns ns ns 135.38 127.31 158.38 149.86 175.26 4.19 5.09 8.19 8.35 12.40 n/a ns $P \le 0.01$ ns $P \le 0.01$ 18.70 16.33 18.20 15.70 21.49 0.84 0.75 0.89 0.98 0.94 n/a $P \le 0.01$ ns $P \le 0.01$ 250.58 246.67 217.58 227.10 257.33 9.54 7.00 6.19 11.19 8.13

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Description: Peter Stuart, Toowoomba, QLD 4350.

Application Number	2022/025
Variety Name	'On Par'
Genus Species	Pittosporum tenuifolium
Common Name	Pittosporum
Synonym	Nil
Accepted Date	28 Jun 2022
Applicant	Redlems Trust, Tynong VIC
Agent	Touch of Class Plants Pty Ltd, Tynong VIC
Qualified Person	Mark Lunghusen

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Wonga Park, VIC
Descriptor	National Descriptor for Pittosporum (PBR PITT)
Period	Spring to Summer 2022
Conditions	Plants were grown in 20cm pots in the open air with controlled release fertilizer and irrigated overhead as required
Trial Design	10 plants in block design
Measurements	Taken from the middle third of stem
RHS Chart - edition	Fifth Edition

Origin and Breeding

Spontaneous mutation: a branch mutation from Pittosporum HI01 (Hole in One) was observed in February 2018 showing a different coloured leaf variegation to the parent plant. Cuttings were taken from this mutation and grown on to determine uniformity and stability. To date no off types have been observed. Breeder Mr Robert Harrison, Tynong Vic, Australia.

Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Part		

Leaf variegation present

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'HI01'	Hole in One

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	•	State of Expression in Comments Comparator Variety
'Golf Ball'	Leaf variegation	present	absent
'Pom' Pom'	Leaf variegation	present	absent

 $\label{thm:comparators} \mbox{Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X$

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'On Par'	'HI01'
Plant: type	shrub	shrub
Plant: height	very short	very short to short
Plant: width	narrow to medium	narrow
Plant: density	medium to dense	medium to dense
Plant: attitude of distal part of branches	semi erect	erect
New shoot: colour of stem	brownish	brownish
New shoot: main colour of leaves (RHS Colour Chart)	150C	144A
New shoot: main colour of midrib on leaves	greenish	greenish
Stem: length of internode	short	short

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

Petiole: length	short	short to medium
Leaf blade: length	medium	short to medium
Leaf blade: width of broadest part	narrow	narrow
Leaf blade: ratio length/width	medium	medium
Leaf blade: shape	elliptic	elliptic
Leaf blade: shape of apex	acute	acute
Leaf blade: shape of base	obtuse	obtuse
Leaf blade: undulation of margin	medium to strong	weak
Leaf blade: shape of margin	entire	entire
Leaf blade: shape in cross section	concave	concave
Leaf blade: curvature of longitudinal axis	medium	weak
Leaf blade: twisting around longitudinal axis	medium	weak
Leaf blade: number of colours on upper side	two	two
Leaf blade: main colour on upper side (RHS Colour Chart)	143A	148B
Leaf blade: secondary colour on upper side (RHS Colour Chart)	141B	150D
Leaf blade: distribution of secondary colour on upper side	mainly in the margin zone	mainly in the margin zone
Leaf blade: main colour of lower side (RHS Colour Chart)	143D	148B
Leaf: secondary colour of lower side (RHS Colour Chart)	144B	150D
Leaf blade: glossiness	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
Leaf blade: anthocyanin colouration	absent of very weak	absent of very weak
Leaf blade: hairiness on lower side	absent or very weak	absent or very weak

Prior Applications and Sales.

Prior applications: Nil. First sold in Australia in Mar 2021

 ${\tt Description:} \ {\bf Mark\ Lunghusen,} \ {\tt Australian\ Horticultural\ Services\ Pty\ Ltd,\ Wonga\ Park,\ Vic.$

Application Number	2016/042
Variety Name	'Perfect Pillar'
Genus Species	Pittosporum tenuifolium
Common Name	Pittosporum
Synonym	Nil
Accepted Date	16-Mar-2016
Applicant	The Mansfield Family Trust, Skye, VIC
Agent	
Qualified Person	Mark Lunghusen

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Wonga Park, VIC
Descriptor	National Descriptor for Pittosporum (PBR PITT)
Period	Spring - Summer 2022
Conditions	Plants were grown in 20cm pots in the open air with controlled release fertilizer and irrigated overhead a required
Trial Design	10 plants in block design
Measurements	Taken from middle of stem
RHS Chart - edition	Fifth edition

Origin and Breeding

Open pollination: followed by seedling selection: From a batch of seedlings germinated from seed collected on the breeder's property, a seedling with the listed characteristics was observed and selected. It was propagated by cuttings and grown on to determine distinctness, uniformity and stability. Breeder Daniel Mansfield, Skye Vic Australia.

Choice of Comparators	Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of
	Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Part		

Plant	density	sparse to medium
New shoot	main colour of leaves	green (RHS-144B)

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Green Pillar'	

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comments Comparator Variety
'Emerald Star'	plant height	medium	very short
'Green Glow'	leaf undulation of margin	strong to very strong	weak

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Perfect Pillar'	'Green Pillar'
Plant: type	shrub	shrub
Plant: height	medium to tall	short to medium
Plant: width	medium to broad	narrow to medium
Plant: density	sparse to medium	sparse to medium
Plant: attitude of distal part of branches	semi erect	erect
New shoot: colour of stem	greenish	greenish

New shoot: main colour of leaves (RHS Colour Chart)	144B	144B
New shoot: main colour of midrib on leaves	greenish	greenish
Stem: length of internode	medium to long	short to medium
Petiole: length	short	short
Leaf blade: length	medium to long	short
Leaf blade: width of broadest part	narrow to medium	medium to broad
Leaf blade: ratio length/width	medium to high	low to medium
Leaf blade: shape	elliptic	
Leaf blade: shape of apex	acute	obtuse
Leaf blade: shape of base	obtuse	obtuse
Leaf blade: undulation of margin	strong to very strong	gmedium
Leaf blade: shape of margin	entire	entire
Leaf blade: shape in cross section	concave	concave
Leaf blade: curvature of longitudinal axis	medium	medium
Leaf blade: twisting around longitudinal axis	weak	weak
Leaf blade: number of colours on upper side	one	one
Leaf blade: main colour on upper side (RHS Colour Chart)	146C	146B
Leaf blade: main colour of lower side (RHS Colour Chart)	147C	147C
Leaf blade: glossiness	absent or very weak	absent or very weak
Leaf blade: anthocyanin colouration	absent of very weak	absent of very weak
Leaf blade: hairiness on lower side	absent or very weak	absent or very weak

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Perfect Pillar'	'Green Pillar'
Leaf blade: shape	elliptic	oval

Young stem: mai	n colour (RHS Colour Chart)	200A	200C	

Prior Applications and Sales.

Prior applications: Nil. First sold in Australia in Feb 2015

 ${\tt Description:} \ \textbf{Mark Lunghusen,} \ {\tt Australian \ Horticultural \ Services \ Pty \ Ltd, \ Wonga \ Park, \ Vic.$

Application Number	2021/029
Variety Name	'Bastille'
Genus Species	Chenopodium quinoa
Common Name	Quinoa
Synonym	
Accepted Date	28 Jul 2021
Applicant	Stichting Wageningen Research - Wageningen Plant Research, Wageningen, The Netherlands
Agent	Spruson & Ferguson, Brisbane, QLD 4000
Qualified Person	John Oates

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	GEVES, France
----------------------------	---------------

Overseas Data Reference Number DEE 4061210

Location GEVES Brion

Descriptor TG/CHENO (proj.4)

Period 2017 to 2018

Conditions

Trial Design

Measurements as per UPOV Technical Guidelines

RHS Chart - edition

Origin and Breeding

Discovery of interesting individual plant in bulk population grown in spring 2011 on breeders farm, 49160 Longué-Jumelles, France. Diverse progeny from this single plant sown as bulk in spring 2012. Entire 2012 plot collected and sown in spring 2013. Single plant selected from this bulk plot, named ME1. Seed from this plant sown in rows in polytunnels fall 2013; single plant selected named ME1-14. Seed from this plant sown in polytunnels spring 2014; single plant selected named ME1-14-1. Seed from this plant sown in polytunnels fall 2014: excellent uniformity; single plant selected, line purified spring 2015, fall 2015 and spring 2016. Breeder: Abbottagra S.A.R.L, Longué-Jumelles, France.

<u>Choice of Comparators</u>: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Flowering	time of	early
Inflorescence	colour	yellow
Grain	saponin	absent

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments	
'lessie'		

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Bastille'	'Jessie'
Grain: saponin content	absent or low	
Foliage: colour	medium green	
Foliage: glaucosity	absent or weak	
Leaf: size	small	
Leaf: dentation	absent or weak	
Leaf: angle of base	obtuse	
Plant: time of flowering	early	
Stem: colour	green	
Stem: stripes	present	
Stem: colour of stripes	green	
Stem: pigmentation at leaf axil	absent or very weak	
Inflorescence: colour	yellow	
Plant: time of maturity	early to medium	
Plant: height	short to medium	
Panicle: colour	yellow	
Panicle: density	sparse	

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

Panicle: width	narrow to medium	
Seed: colour	yellow	light brown
Seed: colour without tegument	white	
Seed: 1000 weight	medium	
Grain: saponin content	absent or low	
Foliage: colour	medium green	
Foliage: glaucosity	absent or weak	
Leaf: size	small	
Leaf: dentation	absent or weak	
Leaf: angle of base	obtuse	
Plant: time of flowering	early	
Stem: colour	green	
Stem: stripes	present	

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
EU	2016	granted	'Bastile'
Japan	2021	pending	'Bastile'
Peru	2020	pending	'Bastile'
Switzerland	2020	pending	'Bastile'

No prior sale.

Description: John Oates, Merimbula, NSW

Application Number	2022/134
Variety Name	'F4119'
Genus Species	Vaccinium hybrid
Common Name	Southern Highbush Blueberry
Accepted Date	24-Aug-2022
Applicant	Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd, Crows Nest, QLD 4355
Agent	Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd, QLD 4503
Qualified Person	Dr Gavin Porter

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Ravensbourne QLD 4352
Descriptor	TG/137/5
Period	2021-2022
Conditions	There were no significant conditions which affected this trial
Trial Design	10 plants of both variety and comparator were planted in 30L bags in a large trial block of blueberries. All cultural practices were done as per the commercial plants
Measurements	Measurements were taken from 10 of the 10 plants for the variety and from 7 of 10 plants for the comparator
RHS Chart - edition	N/A

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: Seed parent '17C' and pollen parent '17A' in 2017 at Ravensbourne Qld. Seed parent characterized by upright bush habit, early season flowering with medium fruit size. Pollen parent characterized by semi-upright growth habit, mid-season large fruit. Seed from seed parent '17C' gave approx. 1000 plants. First fruiting on these seedlings occurred in 2019 with assessment of fruit and growth habits evaluated. This led to a selection named 'F4119' showing desirable traits. Further testing in 2019 and 2020 including vegetative propagation has led to the conclusion 'F4119' to be a distinct and suitable variety for commercial fruit production.

<u>Choice of Comparators</u> - Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Part		

Plant	fruiting type	on one year old and current seasons shoots
Plant	growth habit	semi-upright
Time of	beginning of vegetative budburst	early
Time of	beginning of flowering on one year	early

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments				
'Ventura'					

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'F4119'	'Ventura'
Plant: vigour	medium	strong
Plant: growth habit	semi-upright	semi-upright
One-year-old shoot: colour	green	reddish brown
One-year-old shoot: length of internode	short to medium	medium
Leaf: length	medium to long	short
Leaf: width	medium	medium
Leaf: ratio length/width	medium to high	low
Leaf: shape	ovate	elliptic
Leaf: colour of upper side	medium green	medium green
Leaf: margin	entire	entire
Leaf: glaucosity on upper side	medium	medium
Flower bud: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	weak
Inflorescence: length	medium	medium

Flower: shape of corolla	urceolate	urceolate
Flower: size of corolla tube	medium to large	large
Flower: colour of corolla tube	white	whitish green
Flower: anthocyanin colouration of corolla tube on outer side	absent or very weak	weak
Flower: conspicuousness of ridges on corolla tube	medium	medium
Flower: colour of receptacle	green	green
Infructescence: density	medium	sparse
Unripe fruit: intensity of green colour	light to medium	light
Fruit: size	large	medium
Fruit: shape in longitudinal section	oblate	oblate
Fruit: attitude of sepals	incurved	incurved
Fruit: diameter of calyx basin	small	large
Fruit: depth of calyx basin	medium	deep
Fruit: intensity of bloom	medium	strong
Fruit: colour of skin	dark blue	dark blue
Fruit: firmness	very firm	medium
Fruit: sweetness	high	medium
Fruit: acidity	low to medium	medium
Plant: fruiting type	on one-year-old and current shoots	on one-year-old and current shoots
Plant: time of beginning of vegetative growth	early to medium	early
One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of flowering	early to medium	early
Current season's shoot: time of beginning of flowering	early to medium	early
One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of fruit ripening	medium	early
Current season's shoot: time of beginning of fruit ripening	medium	early

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'F4119'	'Ventura'
Fruit: firmness (after postharvest storage @ 5°C)	very firm	medium
Incidence of flowering on current year's shoot (varieties which fruit on one-year-old and current season's shoot only) during the growing season	specific/seasonal	specific/seasonal
Time of beginning of flowering on current year's shoot (varieties which fruit on one-year-old and current season's shoots only) - Southern Hemisphere (SH), Queensland, Australia	early-medium to medium (SH)	early (SH)

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Application Number	2022/135
Variety Name	'T11-119'
Genus Species	Vaccinium hybrid
Common Name	Southern Highbush Blueberry
Accepted Date	24-Aug-2022
Applicant	Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd, Crows Nest, QLD 4355
Agent	Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd, QLD 4503
Qualified Person	Dr Gavin Porter

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Ravensbourne QLD 4352
Descriptor	TG/137/5
Period	2021-2022
Conditions	There were no significant conditions which affected this trial
Trial Design	10 plants of both variety and comparator were planted in 30L bags in a large trial block of blueberries. All cultural practices were done as per the commercial plants
Measurements	Measurements were taken from 10 of the 10 plants for the variety and from 7 of 10 plants for the comparator
RHS Chart - edition	N/A

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: Seed parent '17C' and pollen parent '17A' in 2017 at Ravensbourne Qld. Seed parent characterized by upright bush habit, early season flowering with medium fruit size. Pollen parent characterized by

semi-upright growth habit, mid-season large fruit. Seed from seed parent '17C' gave approx. 1000 plants. First fruiting on these seedlings occurred in 2019 with assessment of fruit and growth habits evaluated. This led to a selection named 'T11-119' showing desirable traits. Further testing in 2019 and 2020 including vegetative propagation has led to the conclusion 'T11-119' to be a distinct and suitable variety for commercial fruit production.

<u>Choice of Comparators</u> - Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	fruiting type	on one year old and current seasons shoots
Plant	growth habit	semi-upright
Fruit	size	large
Time of	beginning of vegetative budburst	early
Time of	beginning of flowering on one year old and current seasons shoots	t early
Time of	beginning of fruiting on one year old and current seasons shoots	early

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Ventura'	

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'T11-119'	'Ventura'
Plant: vigour	very strong	strong
Plant: growth habit	semi-upright	semi-upright
One-year-old shoot: colour	green	reddish brown
One-year-old shoot: length of internode	long	medium
Leaf: length	medium to long	short
Leaf: width	medium to broad	medium

Leaf: ratio length/width	medium	low
Leaf: shape	ovate	elliptic
Leaf: colour of upper side	medium green	medium green
Leaf: margin	entire	entire
Leaf: glaucosity on upper side	medium	medium
Flower bud: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	weak
Inflorescence: length	short	medium
Flower: shape of corolla	urceolate	urceolate
Flower: size of corolla tube	large	large
Flower: colour of corolla tube	white	whitish green
Flower: anthocyanin colouration of corolla tube on outer side	absent or very weak	weak
Flower: conspicuousness of ridges on corolla tube	medium	medium
Flower: colour of receptacle	green	green
Infructescence: density	medium	sparse
Unripe fruit: intensity of green colour	light	light
Fruit: size	large to very large	medium
Fruit: shape in longitudinal section	oblate	oblate
Fruit: attitude of sepals	incurved	incurved
Fruit: diameter of calyx basin	medium	large
Fruit: depth of calyx basin	medium	deep
Fruit: intensity of bloom	strong	strong
Fruit: colour of skin	dark blue	dark blue
Fruit: firmness	firm	medium
Fruit: sweetness	high	medium
Fruit: acidity	low to medium	medium

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

Plant: fruiting type	on one-year-old and current shoots	on one-year-old and current shoots
Plant: time of beginning of vegetative growth	very early to early	early
One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of flowering	very early to early	early
Current season's shoot: time of beginning of flowering	very early to early	early
One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of fruit ripening	very early to early	early
Current season's shoot: time of beginning of fruit ripening	very early to early	early

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'T11-119'	'Ventura'
Fruit: firmness (after postharvest storage @ 5°C)	very firm	medium
Incidence of flowering on current year's shoot (varieties which fruit on one-year-old and current season's shoot only) during the growing season	specific/seasonal	specific/seasonal
Time of beginning of flowering on current year's shoot (varieties which fruit on one-year-old and current season's shoots only) - Southern Hemisphere (SH), Queensland, Australia	very carry to carry	early (SH)

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Application Number	2020/171
Variety Name	'T11-319'
Genus Species	Vaccinium hybrid
Common Name	Southern Highbush Blueberry
Accepted Date	14-Oct-2020
Applicant	Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd, Crows Nest, QLD 4355
Agent	Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd, QLD 4503
Qualified Person	Dr Gavin Porter

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Ravensbourne QLD 4352
Descriptor	TG/137/5
Period	2021-2022
Conditions	There were no significant conditions which affected this trial
Trial Design	10 plants of both variety and comparator were planted in 30L bags in a large trial block of blueberries. All cultural practices were done as per the commercial plants
Measurements	Measurements were taken from 10 of the 10 plants for the variety and from 7 of 10 plants for the comparator
RHS Chart - edition	N/A

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: Seed parent '17C' and pollen parent '17A' in 2017 at Ravensbourne Qld. Seed parent characterized by upright bush habit, early season flowering with medium fruit size. Pollen parent characterized by semi-upright growth habit, mid-season large fruit. • Seed from seed parent '17C' gave approx. 1000 plants. First fruiting on these seedlings occurred in 2019 with assessment of fruit and growth habits evaluated. This led to a selection named 'T11-319' showing desirable traits. Further testing in 2019 and 2020 including vegetative propagation has led to the conclusion 'T11-319' to be a distinct and suitable variety for commercial fruit production. Breeder: Mr. Peter Rolfe, Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd, Crows Nest, QLD 4355.

<u>Choice of Comparators</u> - Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	fruiting type	on one year old and current seasons shoots
Plant	growth habit	semi-upright

Name	Comments
'Ventura'	

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'T11-319'	'Ventura'
Plant: vigour	medium	strong
Plant: growth habit	semi-upright	semi-upright
One-year-old shoot: colour	green	reddish brown
One-year-old shoot: length of internode	medium to long	medium
Leaf: length	medium	short
Leaf: width	medium	medium
Leaf: ratio length/width	medium to high	low
Leaf: shape	ovate	elliptic
Leaf: colour of upper side	medium green	medium green
Leaf: margin	entire	entire
Leaf: glaucosity on upper side	medium	medium
Flower bud: anthocyanin colouration	weak	weak
Inflorescence: length	long	medium
Flower: shape of corolla	urceolate	urceolate
Flower: size of corolla tube	medium to large	large
Flower: colour of corolla tube	white	whitish green

Flower: anthocyanin colouration of corolla tube on outer side	absent or very weak	weak
Flower: conspicuousness of ridges on corolla tube	medium	medium
Flower: colour of receptacle	green	green
Infructescence: density	medium	sparse
Unripe fruit: intensity of green colour	light	light
Fruit: size	large to very large	medium
Fruit: shape in longitudinal section	oblate	oblate
Fruit: attitude of sepals	straight	incurved
Fruit: diameter of calyx basin	medium	large
Fruit: depth of calyx basin	absent or shallow	deep
Fruit: intensity of bloom	strong to very strong	strong
Fruit: colour of skin	dark blue	dark blue
Fruit: firmness	firm	medium
Fruit: sweetness	high	medium
Fruit: acidity	low	medium
Plant: fruiting type	on one-year-old and current shoots	on one-year-old and current shoots
Plant: time of beginning of vegetative growth	very early	early
One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of flowering	very early	early
Current season's shoot: time of beginning of flowering	very early	early
One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of fruit ripening	very early	early
Current season's shoot: time of beginning of fruit ripening	very early	early

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'T11-319'	'Ventura'	
Fruit: firmness (after postharvest storage @ 5°C)	very firm	medium	

Incidence of flowering on current year's shoot (varieties which fruit on one-year-old and current season's shoot only) during the growing season	continuous	specific/seasonal
Time of beginning of flowering on current year's shoot (varieties which fruit on one-year-old and current season's shoots only) - Southern Hemisphere (SH), Queensland, Australia	very early (SH)	early (SH)

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Application Number	2020/170
Variety Name	'F116'
Genus Species	Vaccinium hybrid
Common Name	Southern Highbush Blueberry
Accepted Date	14-Oct-2020
Applicant	Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd, Crows Nest, QLD 4355
Agent	Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd, QLD 4503
Qualified Person	Dr Gavin Porter

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Ravensbourne QLD 4352
Descriptor	TG/137/5
Period	2021-2022
Conditions	There were no significant conditions which affected this trial
Trial Design	10 plants of both variety and comparator were planted in 30L bags in a large trial block of blueberries. All cultural practices were done as per the commercial plants
Measurements	Measurements were taken from 10 of the 10 plants for the variety and from 7 of 10 plants for the comparator
RHS Chart - edition	N/A

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: Seed parent 'L15' and pollen parent 'S15' in 2016 at Ravensbourne Qld. Seed parent characterized by semi upright growth habit, medium to large sized fruit with medium/strong bloom. Pollen parent characterized by intermediate growth habit, medium sized fruit with medium to strong bloom. Seed from seed parent 'L15' gave approx. 100 plants. First fruiting on these seedlings occurred in 2018 with assessment of fruit and growth habits evaluated. This led to a selection named 'F116' showing desirable traits. Further testing in 2018 — 2020 including vegetative propagation has led to the conclusion 'F116' to be a distinct and suitable variety for commercial fruit production. Breeder: Mr. Peter Rolfe, Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd, Crows Nest, QLD 4355.

<u>Choice of Comparators</u> - Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	fruiting type	on one year old and current seasons shoots
Plant	growth habit	semi-upright
Time of	beginning of vegetative budburs	t early
Time of	beginning of flowering on one year old and current seasons shoots	early
Time of	beginning of fruiting on one year old and current seasons shoots	r early

Name	Comments
'Ventura'	

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'F116'	'Ventura'
Plant: vigour	medium	strong
Plant: growth habit	semi-upright	semi-upright
One-year-old shoot: colour	green	reddish brown
One-year-old shoot: length of internode	medium	medium
Leaf: length	medium	short
Leaf: width	medium to broad	medium
Leaf: ratio length/width	low to medium	low
Leaf: shape	ovate	elliptic
Leaf: colour of upper side	medium green	medium green
Leaf: margin	entire	entire
Leaf: glaucosity on upper side	absent or weak	medium
Flower bud: anthocyanin colouration	weak	weak

Inflorescence: length	short	medium
Flower: shape of corolla	urceolate	urceolate
Flower: size of corolla tube	large	large
Flower: colour of corolla tube	white	whitish green
Flower: anthocyanin colouration of corolla tube on outer side	absent or very weak	weak
Flower: conspicuousness of ridges on corolla tube	medium	medium
Flower: colour of receptacle	green	green
Infructescence: density	medium to dense	sparse
Unripe fruit: intensity of green colour	light	light
Fruit: size	large to very large	medium
Fruit: shape in longitudinal section	oblate	oblate
Fruit: attitude of sepals	straight	incurved
Fruit: diameter of calyx basin	medium	large
Fruit: depth of calyx basin	medium	deep
Fruit: intensity of bloom	very strong	strong
Fruit: colour of skin	dark blue	dark blue
Fruit: firmness	very firm	medium
Fruit: sweetness	high	medium
Fruit: acidity	low	medium
Plant: fruiting type	on one-year-old and current shoots	on one-year-old and current shoots
Plant: time of beginning of vegetative growth	early to medium	early
One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of flowering	early to medium	early
Current season's shoot: time of beginning of flowering	early to medium	early
One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of fruit ripening	early	early
Current season's shoot: time of beginning of fruit ripening	early	early

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'F116'	'Ventura'
Fruit: firmness (after postharvest storage @ 5°C)	very firm	medium
Incidence of flowering on current year's shoot (varieties which fruit on one-year-old and current season's shoot only) during the growing season	specific/seasonal	specific/seasonal
Time of beginning of flowering on current year's shoot (varieties which fruit on one-year-old and current season's shoots only) - Southern Hemisphere (SH), Queensland, Australia	early-medium to medium (SH)	early (SH)

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Application Number	2020/184
Variety Name	'T112-519'
Genus Species	Vaccinium hybrid
Common Name	Southern Highbush Blueberry
Accepted Date	12-Oct-2020
Applicant	Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd, Crows Nest, QLD 4355
Agent	Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd, QLD 4503
Qualified Person	Dr Gavin Porter

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Ravensbourne QLD 4352
Descriptor	TG/137/5
Period	2021-2022
Conditions	There were no significant conditions which affected this trial
Trial Design	10 plants of both variety and comparator were planted in 30L bags in a large trial block of blueberries. All cultural practices were done as per the commercial plants
Measurements	Measurements were taken from 10 of the 10 plants for the variety and from 7 of 10 plants for the comparator
RHS Chart - edition	N/A

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: Seed parent "17C" and pollen parent "17A" in 2017 at Ravensbourne Qld. Seed parent characterized by upright bush habit, early season flowering with medium fruit size. Pollen parent characterized by semi-upright growth habit, mid-season large fruit. Seed from seed parent "17C" gave approx. 1000 plants. First fruiting on these seedlings occurred in 2019 with assessment of fruit and growth habits evaluated. This led to a selection named "T112-519" showing desirable traits. Further testing in 2019 and 2020 including vegetative propagation has led to the conclusion "T112-519" to be a distinct and suitable variety for commercial fruit production. Breeder: Mr. Peter Rolfe, Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd, Crows Nest, QLD 4355.

<u>Choice of Comparators</u> - Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	fruiting type	on one year old and current seasons shoots
Plant	growth habit	semi-upright

Name	Comments			
"Ventura"				

Organ/Plant Part: Context	"T112-519"	"Ventura"
Plant: vigour	medium	strong
Plant: growth habit	semi-upright	semi-upright
One-year-old shoot: colour	green	reddish brown
One-year-old shoot: length of internode	long	medium
Leaf: length	long	medium
Leaf: width	narrow to medium	medium
Leaf: ratio length/width	medium	low
Leaf: shape	ovate	elliptic
Leaf: colour of upper side	medium green	medium green
Leaf: margin	entire	entire
Leaf: glaucosity on upper side	strong	medium
Flower bud: anthocyanin colouration	weak	weak
Inflorescence: length	medium	medium
Flower: shape of corolla	urceolate	urceolate
Flower: size of corolla tube	medium to large	large

Flower: colour of corolla tube	white	whitish green
Flower: anthocyanin colouration of corolla tube on outer side	absent or very weak	weak
Flower: conspicuousness of ridges on corolla tube	medium	medium
Flower: colour of receptacle	green	green
Infructescence: density	medium	sparse
Unripe fruit: intensity of green colour	light	light
Fruit: size	large	medium
Fruit: shape in longitudinal section	oblate	oblate
Fruit: attitude of sepals	reflexed	incurved
Fruit: diameter of calyx basin	medium	large
Fruit: depth of calyx basin	medium	deep
Fruit: intensity of bloom	strong	strong
Fruit: colour of skin	dark blue	dark blue
Fruit: firmness	firm	medium
Fruit: sweetness	high	medium
Fruit: acidity	low to medium	medium
Plant: fruiting type	on one-year-old and current shoots	on one-year-old and current shoots
Plant: time of beginning of vegetative growth	medium	early
One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of flowering	early to medium	early
Current season's shoot: time of beginning of flowering	medium	early
One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of fruit ripening	medium	early
Current season's shoot: time of beginning of fruit ripening	medium	early
Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG		
Organ/Plant Part: Context	"T112-519"	"Ventura"

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

Fruit: firmness (after postharvest storage @ 5°C)	very firm	medium
Incidence of flowering on current year's shoot (varieties which fruit on one-year-old and current season's shoot only) during the growing season	specific/seasonal	specific/seasonal
Time of beginning of flowering on current year's shoot (varieties which fruit on one-year-old and current season's shoots only) - Southern Hemisphere (SH), Queensland, Australia	medium (SH)	early (SH)

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Application Number	2020/183
Variety Name	"T112-219"
Genus Species	Vaccinium hybrid
Common Name	Southern Highbush Blueberry
Accepted Date	12-Oct-2020
Applicant	Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd, Crows Nest, QLD 4355
Agent	Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd, QLD 4503
Qualified Person	Dr Gavin Porter

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Ravensbourne QLD 4352
Descriptor	TG/137/5
Period	2021-2022
Conditions	There were no significant conditions which affected this trial
Trial Design	10 plants of both variety and comparator were planted in 30L bags in a large trial block of blueberries. All cultural practices were done as per the commercial plants
Measurements	Measurements were taken from 10 of the 10 plants for the variety and from 7 of 10 plants for the comparator
RHS Chart - edition	N/A

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: • Seed parent "17C" and pollen parent "17A" in 2017 at Ravensbourne Qld. Seed parent characterized by upright bush habit, early season flowering with medium fruit size. Pollen parent characterized by semi-upright growth habit, mid-season large fruit. Seed from seed parent "17C" gave approx. 1000 plants. First fruiting on these seedlings occurred in 2019 with assessment of fruit and growth habits evaluated. This led to a selection named "T112-219" showing desirable traits. Further testing in 2019 and 2020 including vegetative propagation has led to the conclusion "T112-219" to be a distinct and suitable variety for commercial fruit production. Breeder: Mr. Peter Rolfe, Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd, Crows Nest, QLD 4355.

<u>Choice of Comparators</u> - Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	fruiting type	on one year old and current seasons shoots
Plant	growth habit	semi-upright
Time of	beginning of vegetative budburst	early
Time of	beginning of flowering on one year old and current seasons shoots	early
Time of	beginning of fruiting on one year old and current seasons shoots	early

Name	Comments	
"Ventura"		

Organ/Plant Part: Context	"T112-219"	"Ventura"
Plant: vigour	medium	strong
Plant: growth habit	semi-upright	semi-upright
One-year-old shoot: colour	green	reddish brown
One-year-old shoot: length of internode	long	medium
Leaf: length	long	short
Leaf: width	medium	medium
Leaf: ratio length/width	medium	low
Leaf: shape	ovate	elliptic
Leaf: colour of upper side	medium green	medium green
Leaf: margin	entire	entire
Leaf: glaucosity on upper side	medium	medium

Flower bud: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	weak
Inflorescence: length	long	medium
Flower: shape of corolla	urceolate	urceolate
Flower: size of corolla tube	large	large
Flower: colour of corolla tube	white	whitish green
Flower: anthocyanin colouration of corolla tube on outer side	absent or very weak	weak
Flower: conspicuousness of ridges on corolla tube	medium	medium
Flower: colour of receptacle	green	green
Infructescence: density	sparse to medium	sparse
Unripe fruit: intensity of green colour	light	light
Fruit: size	large	medium
Fruit: shape in longitudinal section	oblate	oblate
Fruit: attitude of sepals	straight	incurved
Fruit: diameter of calyx basin	medium	large
Fruit: depth of calyx basin	medium	deep
Fruit: intensity of bloom	strong	strong
Fruit: colour of skin	dark blue	dark blue
Fruit: firmness	firm	medium
Fruit: sweetness	high	medium
Fruit: acidity	low to medium	medium
Plant: fruiting type	on one-year-old and current shoots	on one-year-old and current shoots
Plant: time of beginning of vegetative growth	early	early
One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of flowering	early	early
Current season's shoot: time of beginning of flowering	early	early
One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of fruit ripening	early	early

		Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4
Current season's shoot: time of beginning of fruit ripening	early	early

Organ/Plant Part: Context	"T112-219"	"Ventura"
Fruit: firmness (after postharvest storage @ 5°C)	very firm	medium
Incidence of flowering on current year's shoot (varieties which fruit on one-year-old and current season's shoot only) during the growing season	specific/season	alspecific/seasonal
Time of beginning of flowering on current year's shoot (varieties which fruit o one-year-old and current season's shoots only) - Southern Hemisphere (SH), Queensland, Australia	n early (SH)	early (SH)

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Application Number	2020/173
Variety Name	'T111-519'
Genus Species	Vaccinium hybrid
Common Name	Southern Highbush Blueberry
Accepted Date	14-Oct-2020
Applicant	Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd, Crows Nest, QLD 4355
Agent	Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd, QLD 4503
Qualified Person	Dr Gavin Porter

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Ravensbourne QLD 4352
Descriptor	TG/137/5
Period	2021-2022
Conditions	There were no significant conditions which affected this trial
Trial Design	10 plants of both variety and comparator were planted in 30L bags in a large trial block of blueberries. All cultural practices were done as per the commercial plants
Measurements	Measurements were taken from 10 of the 10 plants for the variety and from 7 of 10 plants for the comparator
RHS Chart - edition	N/A

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: Seed parent '17C' and pollen parent '17A' in 2017 at Ravensbourne Qld. Seed parent characterized by upright bush habit, early season flowering with medium fruit size. Pollen parent characterized by semi-upright growth habit, mid-season large fruit. Seed from seed parent '17C' gave approx. 1000 plants. First fruiting on these seedlings occurred in 2019 with assessment of fruit and growth habits evaluated. This led to a selection named 'T111-519' showing desirable traits. Further testing in 2019 and 2020 including vegetative propagation has led to the conclusion 'T111-519' to be a distinct and suitable variety for commercial fruit production. Breeder: Mr. Peter Rolfe, Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd, Crows Nest, QLD 4355.

<u>Choice of Comparators</u> - Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	fruiting type	on one year old and current seasons shoots
Plant	growth habit	semi-upright
Time of	beginning of vegetative budburst	early
Time of	beginning of flowering on one year old and current seasons shoots	early
Time of	beginning of fruiting on one year old and current seasons shoots	: early

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments	
'Ventura'		

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'T111-519'	'Ventura'
Plant: vigour	medium	strong
Plant: growth habit	semi-upright	semi-upright
One-year-old shoot: colour	greenish red	reddish brown
One-year-old shoot: length of internode	long	medium
Leaf: length	long	short
Leaf: width	medium	medium
Leaf: ratio length/width	medium	low
Leaf: shape	lanceolate	elliptic
Leaf: colour of upper side	medium green	medium green
Leaf: margin	entire	entire
Leaf: glaucosity on upper side	medium	medium
Flower bud: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	weak

Inflorescence: length	long	medium
Flower: shape of corolla	urceolate	urceolate
Flower: size of corolla tube	large	large
Flower: colour of corolla tube	white	whitish green
Flower: anthocyanin colouration of corolla tube on outer side	absent or very weak	weak
Flower: conspicuousness of ridges on corolla tube	medium	medium
Flower: colour of receptacle	green	green
Infructescence: density	sparse	sparse
Unripe fruit: intensity of green colour	light	light
Fruit: size	large	medium
Fruit: shape in longitudinal section	oblate	oblate
Fruit: attitude of sepals	reflexed	incurved
Fruit: diameter of calyx basin	medium	large
Fruit: depth of calyx basin	medium	deep
Fruit: intensity of bloom	strong	strong
Fruit: colour of skin	dark blue	dark blue
Fruit: firmness	very firm	medium
Fruit: sweetness	high	medium
Fruit: acidity	low	medium
Plant: fruiting type	on one-year-old and current shoots	on one-year-old and current shoots
Plant: time of beginning of vegetative growth	early	early
One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of flowering	early	early
Current season's shoot: time of beginning of flowering	early	early
One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of fruit ripening	early	early

		Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4
Current season's shoot: time of beginning of fruit ripening	early	early

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'T111-519'	'Ventura'
Fruit: firmness (after postharvest storage @ 5°C)	very firm	medium
Incidence of flowering on current year's shoot (varieties which fruit on one-year-old and current season's shoot only) during the growing season	specific/seasona	Ispecific/seasona
Time of beginning of flowering on current year's shoot (varieties which fruit or one-year-old and current season's shoots only) - Southern Hemisphere (SH), Queensland, Australia	n early (SH)	early (SH)

Prior Applications and Sales: Nil

Application Number	2020/172
Variety Name	'T111-219'
Genus Species	Vaccinium hybrid
Common Name	Southern Highbush Blueberry
Accepted Date	14-Oct-2020
Applicant	Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd, Crows Nest, QLD 4355
Agent	Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd, QLD 4503
Qualified Person	Dr Gavin Porter

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Ravensbourne QLD 4352
Descriptor	TG/137/5
Period	2021-2022
Conditions	There were no significant conditions which affected this trial
Trial Design	10 plants of both variety and comparator were planted in 30L bags in a large trial block of blueberries. All cultural practices were done as per the commercial plants
Measurements	Measurements were taken from 10 of the 10 plants for the variety and 7 of 10 plants for the comparator
RHS Chart - edition	N/A

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: Seed parent '17C' and pollen parent '17A' in 2017 at Ravensbourne Qld. Seed parent characterized by upright bush habit, early season flowering with medium fruit size. Pollen parent characterized by semi-upright growth habit, mid-season large fruit. Seed from seed parent '17C' gave approx. 1000 plants. First fruiting on these seedlings occurred in 2019 with assessment of fruit and growth habits evaluated. This led to a selection named 'T111-219' showing desirable traits. Further testing in 2019 and 2020 including vegetative propagation has led to the conclusion 'T111-219' to be a distinct and suitable variety for commercial fruit production. Breeder: Mr. Peter Rolfe, Rolfe Nominees Pty Ltd, Crows Nest, QLD 4355.

<u>Choice of Comparators</u> - Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	fruiting type	on one year old and current seasons shoots
Plant	growth habit	semi-upright

Name	Comments
'Ventura'	

 $\underline{\textbf{Variety Description and Distinctness}} \text{ - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with } X$

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'T111-219'	'Ventura'
Plant: vigour	strong	strong
Plant: growth habit	semi-upright	semi-upright
One-year-old shoot: colour	green	reddish brown
One-year-old shoot: length of internode	medium to long	medium
Leaf: length	medium	short
Leaf: width	medium	medium
Leaf: ratio length/width	medium	low
Leaf: shape	ovate	elliptic
Leaf: colour of upper side	medium green	medium green
Leaf: margin	entire	entire
Leaf: glaucosity on upper side	medium	medium
Flower bud: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak	weak
Inflorescence: length	medium	medium
Flower: shape of corolla	urceolate	urceolate
Flower: size of corolla tube	medium	large
Flower: colour of corolla tube	white	whitish green
Flower: anthocyanin colouration of corolla tube on outer side	absent or very weak	weak

Flower: conspicuousness of ridges on corolla tube	medium	medium
Flower: colour of receptacle	green	green
Infructescence: density	medium	sparse
Unripe fruit: intensity of green colour	medium	light
Fruit: size	large	medium
Fruit: shape in longitudinal section	oblate	oblate
Fruit: attitude of sepals	straight	incurved
Fruit: diameter of calyx basin	medium	large
Fruit: depth of calyx basin	absent or shallow	deep
Fruit: intensity of bloom	strong	strong
Fruit: colour of skin	dark blue	dark blue
Fruit: firmness	firm	medium
Fruit: sweetness	high	medium
Fruit: acidity	low to medium	medium
Plant: fruiting type	on one-year-old and current shoots	on one-year-old and current shoots
Plant: time of beginning of vegetative growth	medium	early
One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of flowering	medium	early
Current season's shoot: time of beginning of flowering	g medium	early
One-year-old shoot: time of beginning of fruit ripening	gmedium	early
Current season's shoot: time of beginning of fruit ripening	medium	early

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'T111-219'	'Ventura'
Fruit: firmness (after postharvest storage @ 5°C)	very firm	medium

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

Incidence of flowering on current year's shoot (varieties which fruit on one-year-old and current season's shoot only) during the growing season	specific/season	alspecific/seasonal
Time of beginning of flowering on current year's shoot (varieties which fruit of one-year-old and current season's shoots only) - Southern Hemisphere (SH), Queensland, Australia	on medium (SH)	early (SH)
Prior Applications and Sales: Nil		

Application Number	2021/266
Variety Name	'El Furio'
Genus Species	Spinacia oleracea
Common Name	Spinach
Accepted Date	17 Mar 2022
Applicant	Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Rosentalstrasse 67, Basel, Switzeland.
Agent	Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd., Macquarie Park, NSW, Australia
Qualified Person	David Gillespie

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	SPN874
Overseas Data Reference Number	LDSP996
Location	Naktuinbouw, Roelofarendsveen, NL
Descriptor	TP/55/5 Rev. 2 d.d. 15-03-2017
Period	2020 - 2021
Conditions	As per overseas DUS test report
Trial Design	As per overseas DUS test report
Measurements	as per TP/55/5 Rev. 2 d.d. 15-03-2017
RHS Chart - edition	As per overseas DUS test report

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: Parent lines LDF1051 and LDM1612 have been crossed in 2016. Selection criteria included resistance to downy mildew. At the end of that year the hybrid has been in assessed in Spain and in 2017 also in the US and The Netherlands. The hybrid had good agronomic features and was named LDSP996 and later was named 'El Furio'. Breeder: Olav Zonneveld - Syngenta Crop Protection AG, Rosentalstrasse 67, Basel, Switzeland.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	proportion of monoecious plants	high
Plant	proportion of female plants	low

low

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Cugoe'	similar to candidate with three grouping characteristics in common

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'SV2157VB'	Plant downy mildew resistance Fls:8	absent	present	

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'El Furio'	'Cugoe'
Seedling: length of cotyledon	medium	
*Leaf blade: intensity of green colour	dark to very dark	
*Leaf blade: blistering	strong	
*Leaf blade: lobing	weak	
*Petiole: attitude	semi-erect	
Petiole: length	short to medium	
*Leaf blade: attitude	horizontal	
*Leaf blade: shape (excluding basal lobes)	medium elliptic	
Leaf blade: curving of margin	flat	
*Leaf blade: shape of apex	obtuse	
*Leaf blade: shape in longitudinal section	convex	
*Proportion of: monoecious plants	very high	
*Proportion of: female plants	absent or very low	

*Proportion of: male plants	absent or very low	
*Time of: start of bolting (for spring sown crops, 15% of plants)	early to medium	late to very late
Seed: spines (harvested seed)	absent	
Resistance to: <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> f. sp. <i>spinaciae</i> Race Pfs: 1	present	
Resistance to: <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> f. sp. <i>spinaciae</i> Race Pfs: 2	present	
Resistance to: <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> f. sp. <i>spinaciae</i> Race Pfs: 3	present	
Resistance to: <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> f. sp. <i>spinaciae</i> Race Pfs: 4	present	
Resistance to: <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> f. sp. <i>spinaciae</i> Race Pfs: 5	present	
Resistance to: <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> f. sp. <i>spinaciae</i> Race Pfs: 6	present	
Resistance to: <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> f. sp. <i>spinaciae</i> Race Pfs: 7	present	absent
Resistance to: <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> f. sp. <i>spinaciae</i> Race Pfs: 8	absent	present
Resistance to: <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> f. sp. <i>spinaciae</i> Race Pfs: 10	present	
Resistance to: <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> f. sp. <i>spinaciae</i> Race Pfs: 11	present	

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'El Furio'	'Cugoe'
Plant: red coloration of stem, petioles and veins	absent	
Resistance to: <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> f. sp. <i>spinaciae</i> Race Pfs: 12	present	
Resistance to: <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> f. sp. <i>spinaciae</i> Race Pfs: 13	present	
Resistance to: <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> f. sp. <i>spinaciae</i> Race Pfs: 14	present	
Resistance to: <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> f. sp. <i>spinaciae</i> Race Pfs: 15	present	
Resistance to: <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> f. sp. <i>spinaciae</i> Race Pfs: 16	present	

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Denomination
Netherlands	2019	Granted	El Furio

First sold on 20 June 2020 in France

Description: David Gillespie, Ormiston, QLD 4610

Application Number	2017/206
Variety Name	'AYA 1'
Genus Species	Fragaria xananassa
Common Name	Strawberry
Synonym	
Accepted Date	03 Jan 2018
Applicant	Efraim Yosef, Hod ha-Sharon, Israel
Agent	Eurofins Agroscience Services Pty Ltd, Shepparton, Vic 3630
Qualified Person	Leslie Mitchell

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas T	esting Aut	thority	Bundessortenamt
Overseas i	esting Au	inority	Bundessortenamt

Overseas Data Reference Number EDB 640 (CPVO application number 2015/2935)

Location Prufstelle, Wurzen, Germany

Descriptor TG/22/10

Period 2017-2018

Conditions As per CPVO test report

Trial Design As per TG/22/10

Measurements As per TG/22/10

RHS Chart - edition

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: crosses were completed in 2009 between the coded proprietary varieties EF 20 and EF 66 at Hod ha-Sharon, Israel. Progeny from seed were grown in the field at this location and one line in particular showed exceptional fruit quality characteristics. The variety was coded 1008. Subsequent generations have been produced through vegetative propagation, grown and evaluated at Hod ha-Sharon with the resultant fruit produced being true to type and demonstrating exceptional quality. This variety was named 'AYA 1'. Breeders: Efraim Yosef and Asaf Meizles, Hod ha-Sharon, Israel

<u>Choice of Comparators</u>: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties

Plant	growth habit	semi upright
Petal	colour of the upper side	white
Fruit	size	large
Fruit	shape	conical
Fruit	colour	medium red
Plant	type of bearing	non remonant

Name	Comments
'Ciflorette'	
'Rotemi'	

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'AYA 1'	'Ciflorette'	'Rotemi'
*Plant: growth habit	semi-upright		
Plant: density of foliage	sparse to medium		
Plant: vigour	medium		
*Plant: position of inflorescence in relation to foliage	same level		
*Plant: number of stolons	medium to many		
Stolon: anthocyanin colouration	weak		
Stolon: density of pubescence	dense		
Leaf: size	medium to large		
Leaf: colour of upper side	dark green		
*Leaf: blistering	medium		
*Leaf: glossiness	strong		
Leaf: variegation	absent		
*Terminal leaflet:: length in relation to width	moderately longer		

*Terminal leaflet: shape of base	obtuse		
Terminal leaflet: margin	serrate		serrate to crenate
Terminal leaflet: shape in cross section	concave		
Petiole: length	medium		
Petiole: attitude of hairs	horizontal		
Stipule: anthocyanin colouration	weak	medium	
Inflorescence: number of flowers	very few to few		
Pedicel: attitude of hairs	upwards		
Flower: diameter	medium		
*Flower: arrangement of petals	touching		
*Flower: size of calyx in relation to corolla	larger		
*Flower: stamen	present		
Petal: length in relation to width	equal		
*Petal: colour of upper side	white		
*Fruit: length in relation to width	moderately longer		
*Fruit: size	large		
*Fruit: shape	conical		
Fruit: difference in shape of terminal and other fruits	slight		
*Fruit: colour	medium red		
Fruit: evenness of colour	slightly uneven		
Fruit: glossiness	strong		
Fruit: evenness of surface	strongly uneven		
Fruit: width of band without achenes	medium		
*Fruit: position of achenes	level with surface		
Fruit: position of calyx attachment	raised		

Fruit: attitude of sepals	outwards
Fruit: diameter of calyx in relation to diameter of fruit	slightly larger
Fruit: adherence of calyx	medium
Fruit: firmness	firm
Fruit: colour of flesh (excluding core)	medium red
Fruit: colour of core	light red
Fruit: cavity	medium
*Time of: beginning of flowering	early to medium
Time of: beginning of fruit ripening	early
*Type of: bearing	not remontant

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
Israel	2014	granted	'A.Y.A 1'
EU	2015	granted	'AYA 1'
South Africa	2016	pending	'AYA 1'

First sold in Israel as Germany as 'AYA 1' on 15th Nov 2015

Description: Leslie Mitchell, Shepparton, Vic 3630

Details of Application

Application Number	2021/263
Variety Name	'A13 26'
Genus Species	Fragaria xananassa Duch.
Common Name	Strawberry
Accepted Date	09-Aug-2022
Applicant	Masia Ciscar S.A.; Finca Las Palmeritas, Ctra. de la redondela, Km. 1,2, Huelva 21440, Spain
Agent	Adrian M. Trioli Patent and Trade Mark Attorney, East Melbourne VIC 8002
Qualified Person	Tanvir Hossain

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	Oficina Espanola De Variedades Vegetales (OEVV) Spain
Overseas Data Reference Number	CPVO Reference number: 20172057; National Protected Variety Register number: 20165286
Location	Finca Experimental "El Cebollar", Moguer, Huelva, Spain
Descriptor	CPVO-TP/022/3 28/11/2012
Period	2016

Origin and Breeding

Open-pollination: 'A13-26' is a product of a breeding program carried out by the inventor in the Andalucía region of Spain. 'A13-26' was one of several seedlings resulting from an uncontrolled cross made in the year 2013. The seeds resulting from the uncontrolled cross were germinated indoors and the resulting seedling was transplanted to the trial seedling field. 'A13-26' was selected in the Andalucía region of Spain in the year 2014 based on observations of its fruiting characteristics. In 2015, 'A13-26' was asexually propagated by rooting stolons and was expanded to 30 plants which were planted in replicated trials in the Andalucía region of Spain. The plants were observed and evaluated, and the next year they were expanded for further observation and evaluation. Breeder: Masiá Ciscar S.A., Spain

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	growth habit	semi-upright

Petal	colour of upper side	white
Fruit	size	medium
Fruit	colour	medium red
Type of bearing		not remontant

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Fortuna'	
'Splendor'	also known as 'BG-959'

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing	State of Expression i	nState of Expression	n Comments
	Characteristic	Candidate Variety	in Comparator Variety	
'BG-4316' (known as 'Victory')	•	soft to medium	firm	initially considered as a similar variety, however,
				it is excluded due to its strong firmness of fruit

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'A13 26'	'Fortuna'	'Splendor'
*Plant: growth habit	semi-upright		
Plant: density of foliage	sparse to medium		medium
Plant: vigour	weak to medium	medium	
*Plant: position of inflorescence in relation to foliage	above		
*Plant: number of stolons	very many		
Stolon: anthocyanin colouration	absent or very weak		
Stolon: density of pubescence	sparse		

Leaf: size	small to medium		
Leaf: colour of upper side	medium green		dark green
*Leaf: blistering	absent or weak		
*Leaf: glossiness	medium		
Leaf: variegation	absent		
*Terminal leaflet:: length in relation to width	moderately longer		
*Terminal leaflet: shape of base	acute		
Terminal leaflet: margin	serrate to crenate		
Terminal leaflet: shape in cross section	concave		
Petiole: length	medium		
Petiole: attitude of hairs	horizontal		
Stipule: anthocyanin colouration	very weak to weak		
Inflorescence: number of flowers	medium to many		
Pedicel: attitude of hairs	upwards		
Flower: diameter	medium		
*Flower: arrangement of petals	touching	free	
*Flower: size of calyx in relation to corolla	larger		
*Flower: stamen	present		
Petal: length in relation to width	equal		
*Petal: colour of upper side	white		
*Fruit: length in relation to width	moderately longer		much longer
*Fruit: size	medium		
*Fruit: shape	conical		
Fruit: difference in shape of terminal and other fruits	slight		

*Fruit: colour	medium red		
Fruit: evenness of colour	slightly uneven		
Fruit: glossiness	medium		
Fruit: evenness of surface	even or very slightly uneven		
Fruit: width of band without achenes	narrow	narrow to medium	
*Fruit: position of achenes	below surface		
Fruit: position of calyx attachment	level with fruit		
Fruit: attitude of sepals	upwards		
Fruit: diameter of calyx in relation to diameter of fruit	slightly larger		
Fruit: adherence of calyx	medium		
Fruit: firmness	soft to medium		
Fruit: colour of flesh (excluding core)	medium red		
Fruit: colour of core	light red		
Fruit: cavity	medium	absent or small	
*Time of: beginning of flowering	medium		
Time of: beginning of fruit ripening	medium		early
*Type of: bearing	not remontant		

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
Argentina	2020	applied	'A13 26'
Morocco	2018	applied	'A13-26'
USA	2018	granted	'A13-26'
European Union	2017	granted	'A13 26'
Türkiye	2018	granted	'A13-26'

First sold in Nov 2017 in Spain

Description: Tanvir Hossain, ACT 2906.

Details of Application

Application Number	2021/264
Variety Name	'A13 29'
Genus Species	Fragaria xananassa Duch.
Common Name	Strawberry
Accepted Date	09-Aug-2022
Applicant	Masia Ciscar S.A.; Finca Las Palmeritas, Ctra. de la redondela, Km. 1,2, Huelva 21440, Spain
Agent	Adrian M. Trioli Patent and Trade Mark Attorney, East Melbourne VIC 8002
Qualified Person	Tanvir Hossain

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	Oficina Espanola De Variedades Vegetales (OEVV) Spain
Overseas Data Reference Number	CPVO Reference number: 20172290;
	National Protected Variety Register number: 20165283
Location	Finca Experimental "El Cebollar", Moguer, Huelva, Spain
Descriptor	CPVO-TP/022/3 28/11/2012
Period	2016

Origin and Breeding

Open-pollination: 'A13-29' is a product of a breeding program carried out by the inventor in the Andalucía region of Spain. 'A13-29' was one of several seedlings resulting from an uncontrolled cross made in the year 2013. The seeds resulting from the uncontrolled cross were germinated indoors and the resulting seedling was transplanted to the trial seedling field. 'A13-29' was selected in the Andalucía region of Spain in the year 2014 based on observations of its fruiting characteristics. In 2015, 'A13-29' was asexually propagated by rooting stolons and was expanded to 30 plants which were planted in replicated trials in the Andalucía region of Spain. The plants were observed and evaluated, and the next year they were expanded for further observation and evaluation. Breeder: Masiá Ciscar S.A., Spain.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties

Plant	growth habit	semi-upright
Petal	colour of upper side	white
Fruit	size	large
Fruit	shape	conical
Fruit	colour	medium red
Type of bearing		not remontant

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Fortuna'	
'Splendor'	also known as 'BG-959'

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristi	cState of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'BG-4316' (known a 'Victory')	asfruit: firmness	medium to firm	firm	initially considered as a similar variety, however, it was excluded due to its strong firmness of fruit

 $\underline{\textbf{Variety Description and Distinctness}} \text{ - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X}$

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'A13 29'	'Fortuna'	'Splendor'
*Plant: growth habit	semi-upright		
Plant: density of foliage	sparse	medium	medium
Plant: vigour	medium		
*Plant: position of inflorescence in relation to foliage	above		
*Plant: number of stolons	medium to many		

Stolon: anthocyanin colouration	weak		
Stolon: density of pubescence	sparse		
Leaf: size	small to medium		medium
Leaf: colour of upper side	dark green		
*Leaf: blistering	absent or weak		
*Leaf: glossiness	medium		
Leaf: variegation	absent		
*Terminal leaflet:: length in relation to width	moderately longer		
*Terminal leaflet: shape of base	obtuse		
Terminal leaflet: margin	serrate to crenate		
Terminal leaflet: shape in cross section	concave		
Petiole: length	long		
Petiole: attitude of hairs	horizontal		
Stipule: anthocyanin colouration	weak		
Inflorescence: number of flowers	many		
Pedicel: attitude of hairs	upwards		
Flower: diameter	medium		
*Flower: arrangement of petals	touching	free	
*Flower: size of calyx in relation to corolla	same size		
*Flower: stamen	present		
Petal: length in relation to width	equal		
*Petal: colour of upper side	white		
*Fruit: length in relation to width	moderately longer		much longer
*Fruit: size	large		
*Fruit: shape	conical		

Fruit: difference in shape of terminal and other fruits	moderate		
*Fruit: colour	medium red		
Fruit: evenness of colour	slightly uneven		
Fruit: glossiness	medium		
Fruit: evenness of surface	slightly uneven		
Fruit: width of band without achenes	narrow		
*Fruit: position of achenes	level with surface	below surface	
Fruit: position of calyx attachment	level with fruit		
Fruit: attitude of sepals	outwards		
Fruit: diameter of calyx in relation to diameter of fruit	same size		
Fruit: adherence of calyx	medium to strong		
Fruit: firmness	medium to firm		
Fruit: colour of flesh (excluding core)	orange red		
Fruit: colour of core	light red		
Fruit: cavity	medium	absent or small	
*Time of: beginning of flowering	early to medium		
Time of: beginning of fruit ripening	medium		early
*Type of: bearing	not remontant		

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
Morocco	2018	applied	'A13-29'
USA	2018	granted	'A13-29'
European Union	2017	granted	'A13 29'
Türkiye	2018	granted	'A13-29'

First sold in Nov 2017 in Spain.

Description: Tanvir Hossain, ACT 2906.

Details of Application

Application Number	2022/149
Variety Name	'SRA37'
Genus Species	Saccharum hybrid
Common Name	Sugarcane
Synonym	QS09-7559
Accepted Date	18 Aug 2022
Applicant	Sugar Research Australia, Indooroopilly, Qld.
Agent	N/A
Qualified Person	Clair Bolton

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Sugar Research Australia, 26135 Peak Downs Highway, Te Kowai, QLD
Descriptor	Sugarcane (Saccharum) UPOV TG/186/1
Period	Planted 18 August 2021; Descriptions taken 21-22 July 2022.
Conditions	Clones were propagated from vegetative cuttings and grown under field conditions. Trial site was prepared with minimum till and bed formed. Planting material was generally good. Soil tilth and moisture were good at planting. Soil type: Alluvial. Watering regime: rainfed. Fertiliser: Planter 3 applied 250kg/ha at planting and Sidedress 2 applied to total 78.5N 12.2P 58.8K 7.1S. Pesticide/Insecticides applied at planting: Bumper 40mL/200L water (pineapple disease control), Astral250 95mL/50L water (wireworm control), Confidor 917mL/50L water (greyback canegrub). Herbicides Residual Weed Control: 3L/ha Stomp and 1.5kg/ha Atradex 20/08/2021 (pre-emergence control of grasses and pre-emergence and early post emergent control of broadleaf weeds and some grasses). Fertiliser applied 08/11/2021: 500Kg/ha CB28864. Herbicides applied 9/12/2021: Paraquat 1.6L/ha, 2,4-D 1.2L/ha, Bobcat Imaxx 630g/ha.
Trial Design	Randomised Complete Block Design with three replicates. Plots were single row by 10m, with 1.6m between rows.
Measurements	Taken from up to 10 stalks sampled randomly per plot.
RHS Chart - edition	2001

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: The variety is the progeny of a controlled biparental cross made by Sugar Research Australia at Meringa in 2004 between the seed parent 'QC82-663' and the pollen parent 'Q205'. Seed was collected from the pollinated female inflorescences and stored for germination in 2009. The variety has since been evaluated and selected by Sugar Research Australia in yield trials on the Meringa, Ingham and Brandon stations and sites within the sugarcane growing area in the Northern, Herbert and Burdekin regions. Standard commercial varieties were also

included in the yield trials for comparative purposes. After an initial seedling stage (using seed from the cross), all subsequent stages have involved vegetative propagation. The variety has been grown through three stages of selection and was found to be uniform and stable. Breeder: Sugar Research Australia, Indooroopilly, Qld.

Choice of Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common

Comparators Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Node	depth of bud groove	absent or very shallow
Node	width of bud wing	
Leaf sheath	number o	of absent or very few

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Q240'	
'SRA16'	

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators at marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'SRA37'	'Q240'	'SRA16'
*Plant: adherence of leaf sheath	weak to medium	weak to medium	weak
*Internode: shape	slightly concave- convex	cylindrical	slightly concav convex
Internode: cross-section	ovate	circular	circular to ovat
	Yellow-Green 152C;	Greyed-Purple	Yellow-Green
*Internode: colour where exposed to sun (RHS colour chart)	Greyed-Purple 183C;	184A,C; Yellow-	N144A; Greyed
	Greyed-Yellow 162B.	Green 152A,D.	Red 182C.
	Yellow-Green N144A,	Yellow-Green 146C;	Yellow-Green
*Internode: colour where not exposed to sun (RHS colour chart)	144A; Greyed-Yellow	Greyed-Yellow	144B; Greyed-
	160A,B.	162C.	Yellow 160B.

Internode: depth of growth crack	absent or very shallow	absent or very shallow	absent or very shallow
*Internode: expression of zigzag alignment	weak	weak	strong
Internode: waxiness	medium to strong	medium to strong	weak
Node: wax ring	medium	very narrow to narrow	narrow to medium
*Node: shape of bud	triangular-pointed	ovate	round
Node: bud prominence	medium	weak	medium
Node: depth of bud groove	absent or very shallow	absent or very shallow	absent or very shallow
Node: length of bud groove	medium	medium to long	-
Node: bud tip in relation to growth ring	clearly above	intermediate	clearly below
Node: bud cushion	absent or very narrov	vnarrow	narrow to medium
Node: width of bud wing	narrow	narrow	narrow
Leaf sheath: number of hairs	absent or very few	absent or very few	very few to fev
Leaf sheath: shape of ligule	crescent-shaped	crescent-shaped	deltoid and crescent-shape
Leaf sheath: ligule width	wide	wide	wide
Leaf sheath: length of ligule hairs	short	short to medium	short
Leaf sheath: density of ligule hairs	medium	medium to dense	sparse
Leaf sheath: shape of underlapping auricle	lanceolate	lanceolate	falcate
Leaf sheath: size of underlapping auricle	small	medium to large	small to mediu
Leaf sheath: shape of overlapping auricle	transitional	lanceolate	transitional

Statistical Table

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'SRA37'	'Q240'	'SRA16'
Culm: height (cm)			
Mean	274.50	291.57	235.42
Std. Deviation	25.76	15.77	16.09

Lsd/sig	48.35	ns	ns
Internode: length on the bud side (cm)			
Mean	14.83	15.91	16.18
Std. Deviation	2.86	1.54	2.09
Lsd/sig	2.35	ns	ns
Internode: diameter (mm)			
Mean	26.28	27.33	23.23
Std. Deviation	2.67	4.25	1.26
Lsd/sig	3.52	ns	ns
Node: width of root band (mm)			
Mean	9.18	9.66	11.56
Std. Deviation	0.83	0.81	1.27
Lsd/sig	2.06	ns	ns
Node: width of bud (mm)			
Mean	7.64	6.76	7.21
Std. Deviation	0.93	1.30	0.72
Lsd/sig	2.08	ns	ns
Leaf sheath: length (cm)			
Mean	37.21	35.37	31.80
Std. Deviation	1.47	1.02	1.31
Lsd/sig	2.25	ns	P≤0.01
Leaf blade: width (mm)			
Mean	39.17	44.00	44.64
Std. Deviation	3.21	4.79	2.35
Lsd/sig	5.09	ns	ns
Leaf: midrib width (mm)			
Mean	3.99	3.68	4.65
Std. Deviation	0.36	0.39	0.34
Lsd/sig	0.42	ns	P≤0.01
Leaf: ratio leaf blade width/midrib width			

Mean	9.84	12.00	9.64
Std. Deviation	0.62	1.10	0.83
Lsd/sig	1.01	P≤0.01	ns
Leaf blade: length (cm)			
Mean	179.86	165.62	179.37
Std. Deviation	5.72	7.23	6.06
Lsd/sig	8.25	P≤0.01	ns

Nil.

Description: Clair Bolton, Sugar Research Australia, Indooroopilly, QLD.

Details of Application

Application Number	2022/147
Variety Name	'SRA39'
Genus Species	Saccharum hybrid
Common Name	Sugarcane
Synonym	QS10-445
Accepted Date	18 Aug 2022
Applicant	Sugar Research Australia, Indooroopilly, Qld.
Agent	N/A
Qualified Person	Clair Bolton

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Sugar Research Australia, 26135 Peak Downs Highway, Te Kowai, QLD
Descriptor	Sugarcane (Saccharum) UPOV TG/186/1
Period	Planted 18 August 2021; Descriptions taken 21-22 July 2022.
Conditions	Clones were propagated from vegetative cuttings and grown under field conditions. Trial site was prepared with minimum till, and bed formed. Planting material was generally good. Soil tilth and moisture were good at planting. Soil type: Alluvial. Watering regime: rainfed. Fertiliser: Planter 3 applied 250kg/ha at planting and Side dress 2 applied to total 78.5N 12.2P 58.8K 7.1S. Pesticide/Insecticides applied at planting: Bumper 40mL/200L water (pineapple disease control), Astral250 95mL/50L water (wireworm control), Confidor 917mL/50L water (greyback canegrub). Herbicides Residual Weed Control: 3L/ha Stomp and 1.5kg/ha Atradex 20/08/2021 (pre-emergence control of grasses and pre-emergence and early post emergent control of broadleaf weeds and some grasses). Fertiliser applied 08/11/2021: 500Kg/ha CB28864. Herbicides applied 9/12/2021: Paraquat 1.6L/ha, 2,4-D 1.2L/ha, Bobcat Imaxx 630g/ha.
Trial Design	Randomised Complete Block Design with three replicates. Plots were single row by 10m, with 1.6m between rows.
Measurements	Taken from up to 10 stalks sampled randomly per plot.
RHS Chart - edition	2001

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: The variety is the progeny of a controlled biparental cross made by Sugar Research Australia at Meringa in 2009 between the seed parent 'QN80-3425' and the pollen parent 'CP95-1569'. Seed was collected from the pollinated female inflorescences and stored for germination in 2010. The variety has since been evaluated and selected by Sugar Research Australia in yield trials on the Bundaberg station and sites within the sugarcane

growing area in the Southern and NSW regions. Standard commercial varieties were also included in the yield trials for comparative purposes. After an initial seedling stage (using seed from the cross), all subsequent stages have involved vegetative propagation. The variety has been grown through three stages of selection and was found to be uniform and stable. Breeder: Sugar Research Australia, Indooroopilly, Qld.

Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Leaf sheath	shape of overlapping auricle	transitional
Node	width of bud wing	narrow
Internode	cross-section	circular

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Q183'	
'Q242'	

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'SRA39'	'Q183'	'Q242'
*Plant: adherence of leaf sheath	medium	weak	weak to medium
*Internode: shape	slightly concave- convex	concave-convex	cylindrical
Internode: cross-section	circular	circular	circular
*Internode: colour where exposed to sun (RHS colour chart)	Greyed-Red 182B,C; Yellow- Green 151A.	Greyed-Red 182C; Yellow-Green 153A.	Greyed- Red 181A,C; Yellow-

			Green 152D.
*Internode: colour where not exposed to sun (RHS colour chart	Yellow-Green)145C; Greyed- Yellow 162C.	Yellow-Green 144B; Greyed- Yellow 162B.	Yellow- Green 151A; Greyed- Yellow 162C.
Internode: depth of growth crack	absent or very shallow	shallow to medium	medium
*Internode: expression of zigzag alignment	very weak to weak	moderate	weak
Internode: waxiness	medium	medium	weak
Node: wax ring	narrow to medium	wide	absent or very narrow
*Node: shape of bud	round	ovate to obovate	triangular pointed to ovate
Node: bud prominence	medium	medium	weak
Node: depth of bud groove	absent or very shallow	absent or very shallow	absent or very shallow
Node: bud tip in relation to growth ring	intermediate	clearly below	clearly above
Node: bud cushion	absent or very narrow	narrow	narrow to medium
Node: width of bud wing	narrow	narrow	narrow
Leaf sheath: number of hairs	absent or very few	few to medium	absent or very few
Leaf sheath: shape of ligule	crescent-shaped	deltoid	crescent- shaped and deltoid
Leaf sheath: ligule width	medium	medium to wide	medium
Leaf sheath: length of ligule hairs	short	medium	medium to long
Leaf sheath: density of ligule hairs	medium	medium	sparse to medium

Leaf sheath: shape of underlapping auricle		lanceolate and transitional	transitional	transitional
Leaf sheath: size of underlapping auricle		small	-	-
Leaf sheath: shape of overlapping auricle		transitional	transitional	transitional
Statistical Table				
Organ/Plant Part: Context	'SRA39'	'Q183'	'Q242'	
Culm: height (cm)				
Mean	268.96	290.72	311.22	
Std. Deviation	28.67	31.28	27.33	
Lsd/sig	48.35	ns	ns	
Internode: length on the bud side (cm)				
Mean	14.45	15.40	15.24	
Std. Deviation	1.58	2.27	1.71	
Lsd/sig	2.35	ns	ns	
Internode: diameter (mm)				
Mean	22.46	27.14	20.90	
Std. Deviation	1.86	3.20	2.84	
Lsd/sig	3.52	P≤0.01	ns	
Node: width of root band (mm)				
Mean	8.84	9.63	6.76	
Std. Deviation	0.84	0.92	0.90	
Lsd/sig	2.06	ns	ns	
Node: width of bud (mm)				
Mean	8.39	7.58	5.61	
Std. Deviation	0.75	1.20	0.67	
Lsd/sig	2.08	ns	P≤0.01	
Leaf sheath: length (cm)				
Mean	30.43	35.34	33.65	
Std. Deviation	2.36	1.58	1.54	

Lsd/sig	2.25	P≤0.01	P≤0.01
Leaf blade: width (mm)			
Mean	46.79	49.32	42.42
Std. Deviation	3.57	5.26	3.15
Lsd/sig	5.09	ns	ns
Leaf: midrib width (mm)			
Mean	3.94	3.97	3.10
Std. Deviation	0.47	0.69	0.45
Lsd/sig	0.42	ns	P≤0.01
Leaf: ratio leaf blade width/midrib width			
Mean	12.01	12.64	13.92
Std. Deviation	1.38	1.65	1.96
Lsd/sig	1.01	ns	P≤0.01
Leaf blade: length (cm)			
Mean	153.90	158.90	141.86
Std. Deviation	10.04	10.29	6.78
Lsd/sig	8.25	ns	P≤0.01

Nil.

Description: Clair Bolton, Sugar Research Australia, Indooroopilly, QLD.

Details of Application

Application Number 2022/150 **Variety Name** 'SRA38' **Genus Species** Saccharum hybrid **Common Name** Sugarcane Synonym QS10-863 **Accepted Date** 18 Aug 2022 **Applicant** Sugar Research Australia, Indooroopilly, Qld. Agent N/A **Qualified Person** Clair Bolton

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Sugar Research Australia, 26135 Peak Downs Highway, Te Kowai, QLD
Descriptor	Sugarcane (Saccharum) UPOV TG/186/1
Period	Planted 18 August 2021; Descriptions taken 21-22 July 2022.
Conditions	Clones were propagated from vegetative cuttings and grown under field conditions. Trial site was prepared with minimum till and bed formed. Planting material was generally good. Soil tilth and moisture were good at planting. Soil type: Alluvial. Watering regime: rainfed. Fertiliser: Planter 3 applied 250kg/ha at planting and Sidedress 2 applied to total 78.5N 12.2P 58.8K 7.1S. Pesticide/Insecticides applied at planting: Bumper 40mL/200L water (pineapple disease control), Astral250 95mL/50L water (wireworm control), Confidor 917mL/50L water (greyback canegrub). Herbicides Residual Weed Control: 3L/ha Stomp and 1.5kg/ha Atradex 20/08/2021 (pre-emergence control of grasses and pre-emergence and early post emergent control of broadleaf weeds and some grasses). Fertiliser applied 08/11/2021: 500Kg/ha CB28864. Herbicides applied 9/12/2021: Paraquat 1.6L/ha, 2,4-D 1.2L/ha, Bobcat Imaxx 630g/ha.
Trial Design	Randomised Complete Block Design with three replicates. Plots were single row by 10m, with 1.6m between rows.
Measurements	Taken from up to 10 stalks sampled randomly per plot.
RHS Chart - edition	2001

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: The variety is the progeny of a controlled biparental cross made by Sugar Research Australia at Meringa in 2009 between the seed parent 'QS92-339' and the pollen parent 'TCP87-3388'. Seed was collected from the pollinated female inflorescences and stored for germination in 2010. The variety has since been evaluated and selected by Sugar Research Australia in yield trials on the Bundaberg station and sites within the sugarcane growing area in the Southern and NSW regions. Standard commercial varieties were also included in the yield trials for comparative purposes. After an initial seedling stage (using seed from the cross), all subsequent stages have involved vegetative propagation. The variety has been grown through three stages of selection and was found to be uniform and stable. Breeder: Sugar Research Australia, Indooroopilly, Qld.

Choice of	Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common
Comparators	Knowledge

Organ/Plant	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Part		
Node	shape of bud	round to ovate

Internode absent or very shallow

depth of growth crack

Internode cross-circular section

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments	
'KQ228'		
'KQ236'		
'Q240'		
Variety Descrip	tion and Distinctness	Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'SRA38'	'KQ228'	'KQ236'	'Q240'
*Plant: adherence of leaf sheath	weak to medium	weak to medium	weak	weak to medium
*Internode: shape	concave-convex	cylindrical to slightly concave- convex	conoidal	cylindrical
Internode: cross-section	circular	circular	circular to ovate	circular
*Internode: colour where exposed to sun (RHS colour chart)	Greyed-Yellow 160A; Greyed-Red 182B.	184C; Yellow-	Greyed-Purple 183A,C; Yellow- Green 152A,C.	Greyed-Purple 184A,C; Yellow- Green 152A,D.
*Internode: colour where not exposed to sun (RHS colour chart)	Yellow-Green N144A.	Greyed-Yellow	Yellow-Green 152B, 144A; Greyed-Yellow 162C; Greyed-Red 181C.	Yellow-Green 146C; Greyed- Yellow 162C.
Internode: depth of growth crack	absent or very shallow	absent or very shallow	absent or very shallow	absent or very shallow
*Internode: expression of zigzag alignment	moderate	weak to moderate	weak	weak
Internode: waxiness	medium to strong	weak to medium	weak	medium to strong
Node: wax ring	medium	absent or very narrow	medium	very narrow to narrow
*Node: shape of bud	round to ovate	ovate	ovate to round	ovate

Node: bud prominence	medium to strong	medium	weak to medium	weak
Node: depth of bud groove	absent or very shallow	absent or very shallow	shallow to medium	absent or very shallow
Node: length of bud groove	medium	short	medium	medium to long
Node: bud tip in relation to growth ring	intermediate	clearly above	intermediate to clearly above	intermediate
Node: bud cushion	absent or very narrow	absent or very narrow	absent or very narrow	narrow
Node: width of bud wing	narrow to mediur	n narrow	narrow	narrow
Leaf sheath: number of hairs	many to very many	few to medium	few	absent or very few
Leaf sheath: length of hairs	long	short	short	short
Leaf sheath: distribution of hairs	only dorsal	only dorsal	only dorsal	only dorsal
Leaf sheath: shape of ligule	crescent-shaped	crescent-shaped	deltoid	crescent- shaped
Leaf sheath: ligule width	wide	wide	medium to wide	wide
Leaf sheath: length of ligule hairs	short to medium	short	medium	short to medium
Leaf sheath: density of ligule hairs	medium	sparse to medium	sparse to medium	medium to dense
Leaf sheath: shape of underlapping auricle	transitional	lanceolate	transitional	lanceolate
Leaf sheath: shape of overlapping auricle	transitional	transitional	transitional	lanceolate

Statistical Table

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'SRA38'	'KQ228'	'KQ236'	'Q240'
Leaf sheath: length (cm)				
Mean	34.53	37.82	30.21	35.37
Std. Deviation	2.74	1.90	1.62	1.02
Lsd/sig	2.25	P≤0.01	P≤0.01	ns
Culm: height (cm)				
Mean	248.40	275.43	275.03	291.57
Std. Deviation	25.28	34.45	35.92	15.77

	40.05			
Lsd/sig	48.35	ns	ns	ns
Internode: length on the bud side (cm)				
Mean	16.69	12.92	13.53	15.91
Std. Deviation	2.94	2.56	2.62	1.54
Lsd/sig	2.35	P≤0.01	P≤0.01	ns
Internode: diameter (mm)				
Mean	22.84	21.48	26.15	27.33
Std. Deviation	2.38	3.50	3.64	4.25
Lsd/sig	3.52	ns	ns	P≤0.01
Node: width of root band (mm)				
Mean	9.24	5.35	9.10	9.66
Std. Deviation	0.83	2.76	0.91	0.81
Lsd/sig	2.06	P≤0.01	ns	ns
Node: width of bud (mm)				
Mean	7.76	5.64	8.26	6.76
Std. Deviation	0.71	2.86	1.33	1.30
Lsd/sig	2.08	ns	ns	ns
Leaf blade: width (mm)				
Mean	38.19	39.09	43.11	44.00
Std. Deviation	5.03	4.66	3.34	4.79
Lsd/sig	5.09	ns	ns	ns
Leaf: midrib width (mm)				
Mean	4.00	4.31	4.02	3.68
Std. Deviation	0.25	0.70	0.38	0.39
Lsd/sig	0.42	ns	ns	ns
Leaf: ratio leaf blade width/midrib width				
Mean	9.54	9.27	10.78	12.00
Std. Deviation	1.13	1.57	1.01	1.10
Lsd/sig	1.01	ns	P≤0.01	P≤0.01
Leaf blade: length (cm)				

Mean	195.73	169.17	148.81	165.62
Std. Deviation	6.90	8.64	7.61	7.23
Lsd/sig	8.25	P≤0.01	P≤0.01	P≤0.01

Nil.

Description: Clair Bolton, Sugar Research Australia, Indooroopilly, QLD.

Details of Application

Application Number	2022/148
Variety Name	'SRA32'
Genus Species	Saccharum hybrid
Common Name	Sugarcane
Synonym	QS09-8404
Accepted Date	18 Aug 2022
Applicant	Sugar Research Australia, Indooroopilly, Qld.
Agent	N/A
Qualified Person	Clair Bolton

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Sugar Research Australia, 26135 Peak Downs Highway, Te Kowai, QLD
Descriptor	Sugarcane (Saccharum) UPOV TG/186/1
Period	Planted 18 August 2021; Descriptions taken 21-22 July 2022.
Conditions	Clones were propagated from vegetative cuttings and grown under field conditions. Trial site was prepared with minimum till and bed formed. Planting material was generally good. Soil tilth and moisture were good at planting. Soil type: Alluvial. Watering regime: rainfed. Fertiliser: Planter 3 applied 250kg/ha at planting and Sidedress 2 applied to total 78.5N 12.2P 58.8K 7.1S. Pesticide/Insecticides applied at planting: Bumper 40mL/200L water (pineapple disease control), Astral250 95mL/50L water (wireworm control), Confidor 917mL/50L water (greyback canegrub). Herbicides Residual Weed Control: 3L/ha Stomp and 1.5kg/ha Atradex 20/08/2021 (pre-emergence control of grasses and pre-emergence and early post emergent control of broadleaf weeds and some grasses). Fertiliser applied 08/11/2021: 500Kg/ha CB28864. Herbicides applied 9/12/2021: Paraquat 1.6L/ha, 2,4-D 1.2L/ha, Bobcat Imaxx 630g/ha.
Trial Design	Randomised Complete Block Design with three replicates. Plots were single row by 10m, with 1.6m between rows.
Measurements	Taken from up to 10 stalks sampled randomly per plot.
RHS Chart - edition	2001

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: The variety is the progeny of a controlled biparental cross made by Sugar Research Australia at Meringa in 2006 between the seed parent 'QN80-3425' and the pollen parent 'QN86-2168'. Seed was collected from the pollinated female inflorescences and stored for germination in 2009. The variety has since been evaluated and selected by Sugar Research Australia in yield trials on the Brandon and Meringa station and sites within the

sugarcane growing area in the Burdekin and Northern regions. Standard commercial varieties were also included in the yield trials for comparative purposes. After an initial seedling stage (using seed from the cross), all subsequent stages have involved vegetative propagation. The variety has been grown through three stages of selection and was found to be uniform and stable. Breeder: Sugar Research Australia, Indooroopilly, Qld.

Choice of Comparators Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Node	shape of bud	ovate
Node	width of bud wing	narrow
Leaf sheath	shape of underlapping auricle	lanceolate

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'KQ228'	
'Q253'	

Variety Description and Distinctness - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'SRA32'	'KQ228'	'Q253'
*Plant: adherence of leaf sheath	weak to medium	weak to medium	weak
*Internode: shape	slightly conoidal to slightly concave- convex	cylindrical to slightly concave-convex	cylindrical x
Internode: cross-section	circular to ovate	circular	circular
*Internode: colour where exposed to sun (RHS colour chart)	Yellow-Green 152A,B,C;	Greyed-Purple 184C; Yellow- Green 152C.	Yellow-Green N144A;

	Greyed-Purple 183C.		Greyed-Red 182B.
*Internode: colour where not exposed to sun (RHS colour chart)	Yellow-Green 151A; Greyed- Yellow 160A.	Greyed-Yellow 162B; Yellow- Green 144B.	Yellow-Green N144A; Greyed- Yellow 160C.
Internode: depth of growth crack	medium to deep	absent or very shallow	medium
*Internode: expression of zigzag alignment	weak to moderate	weak to moderate	weak
Internode: waxiness	medium	weak to medium	weak to medium
Node: wax ring	narrow to medium	absent or very narrow	very narrow to narrow
*Node: shape of bud	ovate	ovate	ovate
Node: bud prominence	medium to strong	medium	weak to medium
Node: depth of bud groove	absent or very shallow	absent or very shallow	shallow
Node: bud tip in relation to growth ring	intermediate	clearly above	intermediate
Node: bud cushion	narrow	absent or very narrow	absent or very narrow
Node: width of bud wing	narrow	narrow	narrow
Leaf sheath: number of hairs	few	few to medium	few
Leaf sheath: length of hairs	short	short	short to medium
Leaf sheath: distribution of hairs	only dorsal	only dorsal	only dorsal
Leaf sheath: shape of ligule	crescent- shaped and deltoid	crescent- shaped	deltoid and crescent- shaped
Leaf sheath: ligule width	wide	wide	medium
Leaf sheath: length of ligule hairs	short	short	short to medium
Leaf sheath: density of ligule hairs	medium	sparse to medium	sparse
Leaf sheath: shape of underlapping auricle	lanceolate	lanceolate	lanceolate

Leaf sheath: size of underlapping auricle	medium	small	small to medium
Leaf sheath: shape of overlapping auricle	lanceolate	transitional	lanceolate
Leaf sheath: size of overlapping auricle	small	=	small

Statistical Table

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'SRA32'	'KQ228'	'Q253'
Culm: height (cm)			
Mean	306.03	275.43	310.58
Std. Deviation	20.45	34.45	19.40
Lsd/sig	48.35	ns	ns
Internode: length on the bud side (cm)			
Mean	16.53	12.92	14.86
Std. Deviation	1.67	2.56	1.61
Lsd/sig	2.35	P≤0.01	ns
Internode: diameter (mm)			
Mean	25.05	21.48	27.33
Std. Deviation	2.13	3.50	2.46
Lsd/sig	3.52	ns	ns
Node: width of root band (mm)			
Mean	10.09	5.35	8.84
Std. Deviation	0.98	2.76	0.70
Lsd/sig	2.06	P≤0.01	ns
Node: width of bud (mm)			
Mean	7.97	5.64	7.99
Std. Deviation	0.83	2.86	1.19
Lsd/sig	2.08	ns	ns
Leaf sheath: length (cm)			
Mean	39.63	37.82	29.75

Std. Deviation	1.22	1.90	1.52
Lsd/sig	2.25	ns	P≤0.01
Leaf blade: width (mm)			
Mean	43.74	39.09	44.27
Std. Deviation	3.34	4.66	2.37
Lsd/sig	5.09	ns	ns
Leaf: midrib width (mm)			
Mean	4.12	4.31	4.15
Std. Deviation	0.29	0.70	0.33
Lsd/sig	0.42	ns	ns
Leaf: ratio leaf blade width/midrib width			
Mean	10.66	9.27	10.72
Std. Deviation	1.07	1.57	0.83
Lsd/sig	1.01	P≤0.01	ns
Leaf blade: length (cm)			
Mean	159.13	169.17	168.50
Std. Deviation	8.39	8.64	9.86
Lsd/sig	8.25	P≤0.01	P≤0.01

Nil.

 $\label{eq:Description: Clair Bolton} \textbf{Description: Clair Bolton}, \textbf{Sugar Research Australia, Indooroopilly, QLD}.$

Details of Application	Details of Application			
	Τ .			
Application Number	2018/198			
Variety Name	'PA4UNIBO'			
Genus Species	Prunus avium			
Common Name	Sweet Cherry			
Synonym				
Accepted Date	20 Sep 2018			
Applicant	Alma Mater Studiorum - Universita of Bologna, Bologna. Italy			
Agent	Graham's Factree Pty Ltd, Hoddles Creek, VIC 3139			
Qualified Person	Rebecca Fleming			
Details of Comparative Trial				
Overseas Testing Authority	Community Plant Variety Office			
Overseas Data Reference Number	DEE 4050823			
Location	INRA Villenave d'Ornon (33)			
Descriptor	CPVO-TP/35/2			
Period	01/03/2013 - 01/12/2017			
Conditions	As per CPVO test report			
Trial Design As per CPVO test report				
Measurements	As per CPVO test report			
RHS Chart - edition				

Origin and Breeding

Selection: Selected in 2004 in Vignola, Modena Province, Italy. Tested as DCA BO B5 D23. It was initially propagated by grafting to rootstocks of varying vigor and tested in different growing districts and planting densities, it proved to have the properties proper to a promising new cultivar for the market. It picks 18-20 days after 'Burlat' (0-2 days after 'Bing'), it was selected for its high qualities, including tree growth and yield performance, fruit appearance and excellent taste and flavour properties. Its distinctive traits include midseason picking, uniform maturity and large-sized fruit of firm flesh. Breeder: Lugli Stefano, Correale Riccardo, Grandi Michelangelo, Alma Mater Studiorum - Universita of Bologna, Bologna. Italy

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in G	roup of Varieties	
Time of	fruit maturity	medium		
Fruit	size	large to very large		
Fruit	colour of skin	dark red		
Fruit	colour of flesh	red		
Fruit	firmness	medium to firm		
Most Similar Varieties of C	ommon Knowledge identifie	ed (VCK)		
Name	Comments			
'Rubilam'	, ,	gular production of large size for ality, with an attractive pink re	, , ,	
'Summit'		ound the same time as PA4UN niform in ripening and has a lo		
Variety Description and Discomparators are marked w		hich distinguish the candidate	from one or more of	f the
Organ/Plant Part: Context		'PA4UNIBO'	'Rubilam'	'Summit'
Tree: vigour		medium		
*Tree: habit		upright		
*Tree: branching		weak		
Young shoot: anthocya	nin colouration of tip	strong		
Leaf blade: length		medium to lor	ng	
Leaf blade: width		broad		
	1.7.10			
*Leaf blade: ratio lengt	h/width	large		
Leaf blade: green colou	ır of upper side	medium to da	rk	
*Leaf: length of petiole		long to very lo	ing	
Leaf: ratio length of per	tiole/length of blade	medium to lar	ge	

	Flower: diameter of corolla	medium to large		
	Flower: shape of petal	round		
	*Fruit: size	large to very large		
X	*Fruit: shape	reniform		cordate
	Fruit: pistil end	depressed		
	*Fruit: colour of skin	dark red		
	Fruit: size of lenticels on skin	small		
	Fruit: number of lenticels on skin	many		
	Fruit: colour of juice	red		
	Fruit: colour of flesh	red		
	*Fruit: firmness	medium to firm		
	Fruit: acidity	high		
	Fruit: sweetness	high		
	Fruit: juiciness	weak		
X	*Fruit: length of stalk	medium	very short to short	
	Fruit: abscission layer between stalk and fruit	absent		
	Fruit: thickness of stalk	thin to medium		
	*Stone: size	medium		
	*Stone: shape	broad elliptic		
	*Time of: flowering	medium to late		
	*Time of: fruit maturity	medium		
D! -	r Applications and Salos:			

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
Switzerland	2012	pending	'PA4UNIBO'
EU	2012	granted	'PA4UNIBO'
USA	2013	pending	'PA4UNIBO'

First sold in Italy as 'PA4UNIBO' on 05th Sep 2013.

Description: Rebecca Fleming, Hoddles Creek, VIC 3139

Details of Application	
Application Number	2018/199
Variety Name	'PA5UNIBO'
Genus Species	Prunus avium
Common Name	Sweet Cherry
Synonym	
Accepted Date	20 Sep 2018
Applicant	Alma Mater Studiorum - Universita of Bologna, Bologna. Italy
Agent	Graham's Factree Pty Ltd, Hoddles Creek, VIC 3139
Qualified Person	Rebecca Fleming
Details of Comparative Trial	
Overseas Testing Authority	Community Plant Variety Office
Overseas Data Reference Number	DEE 4050824
Location	INRA Villenave d'Ornon (33)
Descriptor	CPVO-TP/35/2
Period	01/03/2013 - 01/12/2017
Conditions	As per CPVO test report
Trial Design	As per CPVO test report

Origin and Breeding

RHS Chart - edition

Measurements

Selection: Seedling of unknown parentage. Selected in 2004 in Vignola, Modena Province, Italy. Tested as DCA B0 B5 A87. It was intitally propagated by grafting to rootstocks of varying vigor, tested in different growing districts and planting densities and proved to have the properties proper to a promising new cultivar for the market. It picks 22-24 days after 'Burlat' (5-7 days after 'Bing') as 'Sylvia' and just before 'Lapins'. It was selected for its high qualities including tree growth and yield performance, fruit appearance and excellent taste and flavor properties. Its distinctive traits include mid to late picking date, uniform ripening, large size fruit of firm flesh and high field performance. Breeder: Lugli Stefano, Correale Riccardo, Grandi Michelangelo, Alma Mater Studiorum - Universita of Bologna, Bologna. Italy

As per CPVO test report

Organ/Plan	nt Part	Context		State of F	expression in Group	of Varieties	
Organ/Plant Part		size			State of Expression in Group of Varieties large to very large		
Fruit		colour of skin			brown red		
Fruit		colour of flesh		dark red			
Fruit		firmness			medium to firm		
Most Simila	r Varieties of Commo	n Knowled	ge identified	(VCK)			
Name		Commer	Comments				
Fertille'							
Summit'							
Varieties of	Common Knowledge	identified	above and s	ubsequently e	xcluded		
Variety Distinguishing Characteristic 'Sylvia' fruit: acidity			State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	oression in mparator		
			high	low			
comparators	cription and Distinctr s are marked with X t Part: Context	ı ess - Chara	cteristics wh	ich distinguish	the candidate from 'PA5UNIBO'	one or more of t	the 'Summit'
					medium	Tertine	
Tree: vigour				medium			
*Tree: habit				upright	semi-upright		
*Tree: branching ve					very weak to weak		
Young shoot: anthocyanin colouration of tip strong							
Leaf blade: length					long to very long		
Leaf blade: width					broad to very broad		
*Leaf blade: ratio length/width					very large		

Leaf blade: green colour of upper side	medium		
*Leaf: length of petiole	long to very long		
Leaf: ratio length of petiole/length of blade	medium to large		
*Petiole: nectaries	present		
Petiole: colour of nectaries	dark red		
Flower: diameter of corolla	large		
Flower: shape of petal	round		
*Fruit: size	large to very large		
*Fruit: shape	reniform		cordate
Fruit: pistil end	depressed		
*Fruit: colour of skin	brown red		
Fruit: size of lenticels on skin	small		
Fruit: number of lenticels on skin	medium		
Fruit: colour of juice	red		
Fruit: colour of flesh	dark red		
*Fruit: firmness	firm to very firm		
Fruit: acidity	high		
Fruit: sweetness	high		
Fruit: juiciness	weak		
*Fruit: length of stalk	short to medium		
Fruit: abscission layer between stalk and fruit	present		
Fruit: thickness of stalk	medium		
*Stone: size	medium		
*Stone: shape	broad elliptic		
*Time of: flowering	medium to late	early	

*Time of: fruit maturity	medium to late	
Tree: vigour	medium	

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
Switzerland	2018	pending	'PA5UNIBO'
EU	2012	granted	'PA5UNIBO'
USA	2013	granted	'PA5UNIBO'

First sold in Italy as 'PA5UNIBO' on 05th Sep 2013.

Description: Rebecca Fleming, Hoddles Creek, VIC 3139

Details of Application	
Application Number	2016/148
Variety Name	'Royal Marie'
Genus Species	Prunus avium
Common Name	Sweet Cherry
Synonym	Royal Tenaya
Accepted Date	04 Jul 2016
Applicant	Zaigers Inc Genetics, Modesto, CA 95358, USA
Agent	Graham's Factree Pty Ltd, Hoddles Creek, VIC 3139
Qualified Person	Rebecca Fleming
	L
Details of Comparative Trial	
Overseas Testing Authority	CPVO
Overseas Data Reference Number	DEE 4049783
Location	INRA Villenave d'Ornon
Descriptor	CPVO-TP/35/2
Period	2012-2016
Conditions	As per CPVO test report
Trial Design	As per CPVO test report
Measurements	As per CPVO test report
RHS Chart - edition	

Origin and Breeding

Open Pollination: '21ZC114' The present new and distinct variety of Cherry tree was originated by Zaiger's Inc. Genetics at their experimental orchard located near Modesto, California as an open pollinated seedling from a proprietary seedling with the field examination number '21ZC114'. A large group of these open pollenated seedlings were budded on to older trees of 'Mehaleb' Rootstock (non-patented) to accelerate earlier fruit production for evaluation. Under close and careful observation, one such seedling exhibited desirable fruit and tree characteristics and was selected in 2004 for additional asexual propagation and commercialization. Breeder: Zaigers Inc Genetics, Modesto, CA 95358, USA

Choice of Comparators: Knowledge	Cnaracteristics	used for grouping var	ieties to identify the m	iost similar Vari	ety of Common
Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression	in Group of Varieties		
Fruit	firmness	firm			
Fruit	maturity	early			
Most Similar Varieties o	f Common Know	wledge identified (VC	K)		
Name	Comments	-	<u></u>		
'Hatif Burlat'					
'Ferprime'					
Variety Description and comparators are marked		haracteristics which d	listinguish the candida	te from one or	more of the
Organ/Plant Part: Conte			'Royal Marie'	'Ferprime'	'Hatif Burlat'
Tree: vigour			weak		
*Tree: habit			upright		
*Tree: branching			very weak to wea	k	
Young shoot: anthoo	wanin colouratio	an of tin	weak		
	yanın colouratio	on or tip			
Leaf blade: length			medium to long		
Leaf blade: width			narrow to mediun	n	
*Leaf blade: ratio ler	ngth/width		very large		
Leaf blade: green co	lour of upper sic	de	light		
*Leaf: length of petion	ole		long		
Leaf: ratio length of	petiole/length o	of blade	medium		
*Petiole: nectaries			present		
Petiole: colour of ne	ctaries		orange yellow		
Flower: diameter of	corolla		medium		
Flower: shape of pet	al		round		

*Fruit: size	large		
*Fruit: shape	cordate	reniform	reniform
Fruit: pistil end	pointed		
*Fruit: colour of skin	brown red		
Fruit: size of lenticels on skin	large		
Fruit: number of lenticels on skin	many		
Fruit: colour of juice	red		
Fruit: colour of flesh	red		
*Fruit: firmness	firm		
Fruit: acidity	low		
Fruit: sweetness	low to medium		
Fruit: juiciness	weak		
*Fruit: length of stalk	medium		
Fruit: abscission layer between stalk and fruit	present		
Fruit: thickness of stalk	medium to thick		
*Stone: size	medium		
*Stone: shape	broad elliptic		
*Stone: size relative to fruit	medium		
*Time of: flowering	very early to early		early
*Time of: fruit maturity	early		

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
USA	2009	granted	'Royal Marie'

Description: Rebecca Fleming, Hoddles Creek, VIC 3139

Application Number	2019/048
Variety Name	'Final 131'
Genus Species	Prunus avium
Common Name	Sweet Cherry
Accepted Date	07 Aug2019
Applicant	Peter Stoppel, Kressbronn, Germany
Agent	Eurofins Agroscience Services, Shepparton, VIC 3630
Qualified Person	Leslie Mitchell

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Avenal, Victoria, Australia
Descriptor	TG/35/7
Period	2019-2023
Conditions	Two groups, each of 9 trees planted in the same row. Trees managed as a commercial crop with pruning and tree husbandry following standard practice.
Trial Design	Unrandomised complete block
Measurements	As per TG/35/7
RHS Chart - edition	Sixth edition 2015

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: Controlled crosses were completed between the cherry varieties 'Spaete von Wedler' (female parent) and 'Sweetheart' (pollen parent) at Kressbronn Germany. The resultant seeds from this cross were collected and planted for evaluation at the same location. The first observations of fruit resulting from these crosses were competed in July 2009. One variety produced large firm and dark coloured fruit which matured very late in the season. This line was coded Stop 6111 for further evaluation. In studies conducted at Kressbronn Germany over several years these observations were confirmed and the variety has been developed and renamed 'Final 131' for commercialisation. Throughout this time, it has remained uniform and stable through successive vegetative reproduction cycles. Breeder: Peter Stoppel, Kressbronn Germany.

<u>Choice of Comparators:</u> Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
		D 402 6401

Fruit	size	large
Fruit	shape	reniform
Plant	time of beginning of fruit harvest	late to very late
Fruit	colour of the skin	blackish

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments			
'Final 121'				

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded					
Variety	Distinguis	shing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Sweetheart'	fruit	time to beginning of harvest	very late	late	
'Sweetheart'	fruit	shape	reniform	cordate	
'Tieton'	fruit	time to beginning of harvest	very late	medium	
'Regina'	fruit	time to beginning of harvest	very late	late	
'Regina'	fruit	shape	reniform	cordate	

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Final 131'	'Final 121'
Tree: vigour	medium to strong	medium
*Tree: habit	upright	upright
*Tree: branching	medium	medium
Young shoot: anthocyanin colouration of apex	weak to medium	weak to medium
Young shoot: pubescence of apex	very weak	very weak
*One-year-old shoot: length of internode	normal	normal
One-year-old shoot: number of lenticels	few	few to medium
One-year-old shoot: thickness	very thin to thin	very thin to thin

Leaf blade: length	long to very long	long to very long
Leaf blade: width	broad	broad
*Leaf blade: ratio length/width	large	large
Leaf blade: intensity of green colour of upper side	light to medium	light
*Leaf: length of petiole	long to very long	long to very long
Leaf: ratio length of blade/length of petiole	medium	medium
*Leaf: presence of nectaries	present	present
Nectaries: colour	light red	light red
Flower: diameter	large	large to very large
Flower: shape of petal	circular	circular
Flower: arrangement of petals	intermediate	intermediate
*Fruit: size	large to very large	very large
*Fruit: shape	reniform	reniform
Fruit: pistil end	flat	flat
Fruit: suture	absent or very weakly conspicuous	absent or very weakly conspicuous
*Fruit: length of stalk	long to very long	long to very long
Fruit: thickness of stalk	medium	medium
*Fruit: colour of skin	blackish	blackish
Fruit: size of lenticels on skin	very small	very small
Fruit: number of lenticels on skin	very few	very few
*Fruit: colour of flesh	dark red	dark red
Fruit: colour of juice	purple	purple
*Fruit: firmness	firm to very firm	very firm
Fruit: acidity	low	low
Fruit: sweetness	high to very high	high to very high

Fruit: juiciness	strong to very strong	strong to very strong
*Stone: size	large	large
*Stone: shape in ventral view	broad elliptic	broad elliptic
*Fruit: ratio weight of fruit/weight of stone	large	large
*Time of: beginning of flowering	medium	late to very late

Characteristics Additional to the Descriptor/TG

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Final 131'	'Final 121'
Time of : beginning of fruit harvest (Avenal, Victoria)	very late	late

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Denomination
Germany	2017	Pending	Final 131
European Union	2017	Pending	Final 131
Canada	2022	Pending	Final 131
Chile	2020	Granted	Final 131

<u>Description</u>: Leslie Mitchell, Shepparton, VIC 3630

Application Number	2021/289
Variety Name	'SPC342'
Genus Species	Prunus avium
Common Name	Sweet Cherry
Accepted Date	10 Feb 2022
Applicant	Her Majesty the Queen in the Right of Canada, as represented by the Minister of Agriculture and Agri-Food, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Agent	Australian Nurserymens Fruit Improvement Company (ANFIC) Ltd, Allangur, QLD.
Qualified Person	Dr Gavin Porter

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	Plant Breeder's Rights Office, Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Canada
Overseas Data Reference Number	17-9067
Location	Summerland Varieties Corp., Summerland, British Columbia
Descriptor	TG/37/5
Period	2020 - 2021
Conditions	As per overseas DUS test report
Trial Design	As per overseas DUS test report
Measurements	As per overseas DUS test report
RHS Chart - edition	As per overseas DUS test report

Origin and Breeding

Open pollination: 'SPC342' was the result of an open pollination of 'Lapins' cherry, where seed was harvested and evaluated at the Pacific Agriculture Research Centre, Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada, Summerland, B.C. in 2000. The parent 'Lapins' was a Summerland breeding line which was not commercially viable and which was later dropped from the breeding programme. Two propagations were made on Prunus avium rootstock and planted out in a trial block at the Summerland Research Centre in 2003. Evaluation of the selection began upon fruiting. The seedling cross was designated 'SPC342' in 2000 when first evaluated as a seedling. The variety 'SPC342' was selected on the basis of maturity date, size of fruit, firmness, field splits, fruit shape, skin and flesh colour, fertility, luster, productivity and precocity. Tests & Trials: Trials for 'SPC342' were conducted at the Pacific Agriculture Research Centre, Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada, Summerland, British Columbia from 2006 to 2021. The candidate variety and three reference varieties were planted in close proximity in test blocks. The trials consisted of 4 trees per variety, grafted onto 'Mazzard' rootstock. Measured observations were based on a minimum of 15 measurements. Breeder: David W. Lane as an employee of Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada, as represented by the Minister of Agriculture and Agri-Food, Summerland, British Columbia, Canada.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part Context		State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Time of	beginning of fruit ripening	medium

Most Similar	Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)	
Name	Comments		
'Bing'			
Variety Desc	cription and Distinctness - Characteristics which	h distinguish the candidate from	one or more of the
	are marked with X	in distinguish the candidate from	one of more of the
Organ/Plant	Part: Context	'SPC342'	'Bing'
*Tree: ty	/pe	normal	normal
Tree: vig	our	medium to strong	medium to strong
*Tree: ha	abit	semi-upright	semi-upright
*Tree: bi	ranching	medium to strong	medium
One-yea	r-old shoot: number of lenticels	few to medium	few
Young sh	noot: anthocyanin colouration of tip	medium	medium
Leaf blac	de: length	medium	medium
Leaf blac	de: width	medium	medium to broad
*Leaf bla	ade: ratio length/width	medium	small to medium

light

medium

present

light red

medium

small to medium

medium

medium

present

light red

medium

medium to large

Leaf blade: green colour of upper side

Leaf: ratio length of petiole/length of blade

*Leaf: length of petiole

*Petiole: nectaries

Petiole: colour of nectaries

Flower: diameter of corolla

Flower: shape of petal	round	round
Flower: relative position of petal margins	touching	touching
*Fruit: size	large to very large	medium
*Fruit: shape	cordate	reniform
Fruit: pistil end	flat	flat
*Fruit: colour of skin	blackish	dark red
Fruit: size of lenticels on skin	small	small
Fruit: number of lenticels on skin	medium	medium
Fruit: colour of juice	purple	red
Fruit: colour of flesh	dark red	red
*Fruit: firmness	firm to very firm	medium
Fruit: acidity	medium	high
Fruit: sweetness	medium to high	medium to high
Fruit: juiciness	weak to medium	medium
*Fruit: length of stalk	medium	medium
Fruit: abscission layer between stalk and fruit	present	present
Fruit: thickness of stalk	thin to medium	thin
*Stone: size	medium	small to medium
*Stone: shape	broad elliptic	broad elliptic
*Stone: size relative to fruit	medium	medium
*Time of: flowering	medium	medium
*Time of: fruit maturity	medium	medium
Prior Applications and Sales:		

Country	Year	Status	Denomination
Canada	2017	Granted	SPC342
USA	2016	Granted	SPC342

Description: Gavin Porter, Kallangur, QLD

Application Number	2022/057
Variety Name	'Babelle'
Genus Species	Prunus avium L.
Common Name	Sweet Cherry
Accepted Date	17-Jun-2022
Applicant	CTIFL - Centre technique interprofessional des fruit et legumes, Paris, 75017, France
Agent	GRAHAM'S FACTREE PTY LTD, Gembrook,
	VIC 3783
Author of Description	Rebecca Fleming

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	Geves (France)
Overseas Data Reference Number	4075050
Location	INRA Villenave dÓrnon (33)
Descriptor	CPVO TP/35/2
Period	01/02/2009-01/11/2013
Conditions	Based solely on overseas Information
Trial Design	As per CPVO test report
Measurements	As per CPVO test report

Origin and Breeding

Cross Pollination: 'Fercer' x 'Sumtare'. The present new and distinct variety of cherry tree *Prunus avium* 'Babelle' is a product of a controlled cross made in Balandran, France. The maternal parent Arcina® 'Fercer' (not patented) was crossed with Sweatheart® 'Sumtare'. 'Babelle' was initially selected for propagation and further experimentation because of its attractive fruit and its high caliber. 'Babelle' was first asexually reproduced by grafting at Balandran, Occitanie, FRANCE and had been observed to remain true to type over successive asexually propagated generations Breeders: CTIFL – Centre technique interprofessionnel des fruit et legumes, Paris, 75017, France.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Fruit	time of beginning of fruit ripening	late

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Van'	'Van' matures approximately the same timing as 'Babelle' however it is smaller in size

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Babelle'	'Van'	
Tree: vigour	strong to very strong		
*Tree: habit	semi-upright		
*Tree: branching	medium		
Young shoot: anthocyanin colouration of tip	weak to medium		
Leaf blade: length	very long		
Leaf blade: width	very broad		
*Leaf blade: ratio length/width	very large		
Leaf blade: green colour of upper side	dark		
*Leaf: length of petiole	medium		
Leaf: ratio length of petiole/length of blade	small		
*Petiole: nectaries	present		
Petiole: colour of nectaries	greenish yellow		
Flower: shape of petal	broad elliptic		
*Fruit: size	large to very large	medium to large	
*Fruit: shape	reniform		
Fruit: pistil end	depressed		

*Fruit: colour of skin	brown red
Fruit: size of lenticels on skin	large
Fruit: number of lenticels on skin	medium
Fruit: colour of juice	red
Fruit: colour of flesh	red
*Fruit: firmness	firm
Fruit: acidity	very low
Fruit: sweetness	medium to high
Fruit: juiciness	strong
*Fruit: length of stalk	short
Fruit: abscission layer between stalk and fruit	absent
Fruit: thickness of stalk	medium
*Stone: size	large
*Stone: shape	broad elliptic
Flower: diameter	large to very large
*Time of: flowering	early
*Time of: fruit maturity	late

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
European Union	2016	granted	'Babelle'
Switzerland	2017	granted	'Babelle'
France	2008	granted	'Babelle'
New Zealand	2022	applied	'Babelle'
Serbia	2022	applied	'Babelle'
USA	2022	applied	'Babelle'

First sold in April 2016 in France.

Description: Rebecca Fleming, VIC 3139

Application Number	2016/129
Variety Name	'Royal Bailey'
Genus Species	Prunus avium
Common Name	Sweet Cherry
Synonym	Royal Ansel
Accepted Date	04 Jul 2016
Applicant	Zaiger's Inc. Genetics, Modesto, CA 95358, USA
Agent	Graham's Factree Pty Ltd, Hoddles Creek, VIC 3139
Qualified Person	Rebecca Fleming

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	CPVO
Overseas Data Reference Number	DEE 4047592
Location	INRA Villenave d'Ornon
Descriptor	CPVO-TP/35/2
Period	2011-2015
Conditions	As per CPVO test report
Trial Design	As per CPVO test report
Measurements	As per CPVO test report
RHS Chart – edition	

Origin and Breeding

Open Pollination: The present new and distinct variety of Cherry Tree was originated by Zaiger's Inc. Genetics at their experimental orchard located near Modesto, California from an open pollinated seedling selected from their proprietary seedling '22ZB383'. A large number of these open pollinated seedlings were budded on established trees of 'Mahaleb' Rootstock (non-patented) to accelerate fruit production. Under close and careful observation, one such seedling, which is present in the variety, having especially desirable fruit and tree characteristics was selected in 2003 for asexual propagation and commercialization. Breeder: Zaiger's Inc. Genetics, Modesto, CA 95358, USA

Choice of Comparators		Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar
		Variety of Common Knowledge
Organ/Plant Part	Contoxt	State of Evaression in Group of Varieties

Fruit maturity medium

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Bella de Fabrega'	Bella de Fabrega has pink flesh compared to medium red and earlier flowering

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Royal Bailey'	'Bella de Fabrega'
Tree: vigour	weak	
*Tree: habit	semi-upright	
*Tree: branching	weak	
Young shoot: anthocyanin colouration of tip	medium to strong	
Leaf blade: length	medium	
Leaf blade: width	narrow to medium	
*Leaf blade: ratio length/width	large to very large	
*Leaf: length of petiole	medium	
Leaf: ratio length of petiole/length of blade	medium	
*Petiole: nectaries	present	
Petiole: colour of nectaries	greenish yellow	
Flower: diameter of corolla	medium	
Flower: shape of petal	round	
*Fruit: size	large	
*Fruit: shape	reniform	
Fruit: pistil end	depressed	
*Fruit: colour of skin	dark red	

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

Fruit: size of lenticels on skin	medium	
Fruit: number of lenticels on skin	many	
Fruit: colour of juice	red	
Fruit: colour of flesh	red	pink
*Fruit: firmness	firm	
Fruit: acidity	low	
Fruit: sweetness	high	
Fruit: juiciness	weak	
*Fruit: length of stalk	short	
Fruit: abscission layer between stalk and fruit	present	
Fruit: thickness of stalk	thick	
*Stone: size	small	
*Time of: flowering	very early to early	early
*Time of: fruit maturity	medium	

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
USA	2009	granted	'Royal Bailey'

First sold in USA as 'Royal Ansel' 5^{th} April 2011 and 6^{th} July 2015 in Australia

Description: Rebecca Fleming, Hoddles Creek, VIC 3139

Application Number	2022/058
Variety Name	'Balrine'
Genus Species	Prunus avium
Common Name	Sweet Cherry
Accepted Date	17-Jun-2022
Applicant	CTIFL - Centre technique interprofessional des fruit et legumes, Paris, 75017, France
Agent	GRAHAM'S FACTREE PTY LTD, Gembrook,
	VIC 3783
Author of Description	Rebecca Fleming

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	Geves, France
Overseas Data Reference Number	4075049
Location	INRA Villenave d'Ornon (33)
Descriptor	CPVO- TP/35/2
Period	2009-2013
Conditions	Based solely on overseas information
Trial Design	As per CPVO
Measurements	As per CPVO

Origin and Breeding

Cross Pollinatation: 'Fercer' x 'Sumtare'. The present new and distinct variety of cherry tree *Prunus avium* 'Balrine' is a product of a controlled cross made in Balandran, France. The maternal parent Arcina® 'Fercer' (not patented) was crossed with Sweetheart® 'Sumtare'. 'Balrine' was initially selected for propagation and further experimentation because of its firm and big-size fruits in a very late maturity time. 'Balrine' was first asexually reproduced by grafting at Balandran, Occitanie, France and has been observed to remain true to type over successive asexually propagated generations.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Fruit	skin colour	brown red
Fruit	colour of flesh	medium red

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Regina'	'Regina' has large size fruit and is late to very late ripening

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Balrine'	'Regina'
Tree: vigour	strong	
*Tree: habit	semi-upright	
*Tree: branching	medium	
Young shoot: anthocyanin colouration of tip	weak	
Leaf blade: length	long	
Leaf blade: width	broad to very broad	
*Leaf blade: ratio length/width	small	
Leaf blade: green colour of upper side	medium	
*Leaf: length of petiole	long	
Leaf: ratio length of petiole/length of blade	medium	
*Petiole: nectaries	present	
Petiole: colour of nectaries	dark red	
Flower: diameter of corolla	medium	
Flower: shape of petal	round	
*Fruit: size	large to very large	large
*Fruit: shape	reniform	
Fruit: pistil end	flat	

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

*Fruit: colour of skin	brown red	
Fruit: size of lenticels on skin	medium to large	
Fruit: number of lenticels on skin	many	
Fruit: colour of juice	red	
Fruit: colour of flesh	red	
*Fruit: firmness	firm	
Fruit: acidity	high	
Fruit: sweetness	high	
Fruit: juiciness	medium	
*Fruit: length of stalk	medium	
Fruit: abscission layer between stalk and fruit	absent	
Fruit: thickness of stalk	thin to medium	
*Stone: size	medium	
*Time of: flowering	early	
*Time of: fruit maturity	very late	late to very late

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
European Union	2016	granted	'Balrine'
Switzerland	2017	granted	'Balrine'
France	2008	granted	'Balrine'
New Zealand	2022	applied	'Balrine'
United States of America	2022	applied	'Balrine'
Serbia	2022	applied	'Balrine'

First sold in April 2016 in France.

Description: Rebecca Fleming, VIC 3139

Application Number	2018/140
Variety Name	'Quantica'
Genus Species	Festuca arundinacea
Common Name	Tall Fescue
Synonym	
Accepted Date	24 Jul 2018
Applicant	Grasslands Innovation Ltd, Palmerston North, New Zealand
Agent	
Qualified Person	Charlotte Tumilson

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	New Zealand Plant Variety Rights Office
Overseas Data Reference Number	App No. FES016, Grant No. 34086
Location	Lincoln, New Zealand
Descriptor	TG/39/8 2002
Period	2019-2021
Conditions	As per NZ DUS test report
Trial Design	As per NZ DUS test report
Measurements	As per NZ DUS test report

RHS Chart - edition

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: Selected plants of cultivar 'Hummer' were crossed with selected plants of cultivar 'Quantum II'. Seed from 'Hummer' origin plants were multiplied to syn II. Syn II seed was subjected to two cycles of mass selection in the field, with main selection criteria being yield, vigour under grazing, disease resistance, leaf softness, and reduced aftermath heading, seed yield. After cycle one was complete, a random selection of seedlings of this cycle were inoculated with novel endophyte 'AR584'. An additional selection criterion in cycle two, was transmission of 'AR584' to subsequent seedlings. Seed from 20 half sib families (from original polycross containing 31 plants) was combined to form GTC12006 'AR584' syn I. Breeder: Grasslands Innovation Ltd, Palmerston North, New Zealand

<u>Choice of Comparators:</u> Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	ploidy	hexaploid
Vegetative leaf	intensity of green clolour	medium
Plant	time of inflorescence emergence	very early to early
Stem	length of longest stem including inflorescence when fully expanded)	short to medium

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Hummer'	
'Dovey'	
'Quantum II'	
'Resolute'	
'Resolute II'	
'Temora'	
'Volumpta'	
'Flecha'	

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing (Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'Flecha'	inflorescence	length	short to medium	medium to long	
'Dovey'	inflorescence	spikelet length (from middle of lowest branch of inflorescence)	mean 13.35 std 1.599	mean 15.41 std 1.533 P<0.01	
'Quantum II'	plant	length of upper internode	Mean 558.06 Std 73.827	Mean 624.69 std 86.642 P<0.01	
'Resolute'	foliage	fineness	medium	course	

'Resolute II'	stem	length of longest stem (inflorescence incl. fully expanded)	mean 1043.48, std 115.133,	mean 1196.9, std 103.348, P<0.01
'Temora'	plant	time of inflorescence emergence (days)	Mean 38.9 St 5.549	d Mean 44.7 Std 4.626 P<0.01
'Volupta'	plant	time of inflorescence emergence (days)	Mean 38.9 St 5.549	d Mean 52.980 Std 4.640 P<0.01

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

·		
Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Quantica'	'Hummer'
*Ploidy:	hexaploid	
Foliage: fineness	medium	
*Leaf: intensity of green colour during vegetative growth stage	medium	
Plant: natural height (after vernalisation)	medium	
*Plant: time of inflorescence emergence	very early to early	
Plant: growth habit at inflorescence emergence	semi-erect to intermediate	
Plant: natural height at inflorescence emergence	medium	
*Stem: length of longest stem including inflorescence	short to medium	
*Flag leaf: width	medium	
Inflorescence: length	short to medium	short
*Flag leaf: length on representative stem	medium to long	
*Plant: vegetative growth habit	medium	

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
New Zealand	2018	granted	'Quantica'

No prior sale.

Description: Charlotte Tumilson, New Zealand

Details of Application			
Application Number	2019/208		
Variety Name	'DUELLE'		
Genus Species	Solanum lycopersicum		
Common Name	Tomato		
Synonym			
Accepted Date	26 Nov 2019		
Applicant	SYNGENTA PARTICIPATIONS A.G., Basel, Switzerland		
Agent	Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd., Somersby, NSW 2250		
Qualified Person	John Oates		
	<u>I</u>		
Details of Comparative Tria	<u> </u>		
Overseas Testing Authority	Naktuinboouw, NL.		
Overseas Data Reference Number	TMT3479		
Location	Roelofarendsveen, NL		
Descriptor	TP/44/4 d.d. 21-03-212		
Period	2019-2020		
Conditions			
Trial Design			
Measurements	as per UPOV Technical Guidelines		
RHS Chart - edition			
	L		

Origin and Breeding

Controlled pollination: The parental lines are both private Syngenta bred lines. The parental lines were hybridised during the 2015-2016 season. There were 3 cycles of selection as :1 cycle tested as PLC4 during Oct 2016-Sep 2017, 1 cycle as PLC5 during Oct 2017-Sep 2018 and 1 cycle as PLC6 July 2018-June 2019. the final selection was named 'Duelle'. Breeder: Syngenta Participations AG, Basel, Switzerland

<u>Choice of Comparators</u>: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part	Context		State of Expression in Group of Varieties	
Plant	growth type		indeterminate	
Peduncle	abscission layer		present	
Fruit	green shoulder (before maturity	/)	present	
Fruit	green stripes (before maturity)		absent	
Fruit	size		very small to small	
Fruit	shape in longitudinal section		oblong	
Fruit	number of locules		two and three	
Fruit	colour at maturity		red	
Resistance to	Meloidogyne incognita		susceptible	
Resistance to	Verticillium sp (Va and Vd) Race	0	absent	
Resistance to	Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. lycopersici (Fol) Race 0 (ex 1)		present	
Resistance to	Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. lycopersici (Fol) Race 1 (ex 2)		absent	
Resistance to	Tomato Mosaic Virus (ToMV)		present	
Resistance to	Tomato Spotted Wilt Virus (TSWV)		absent	
Most Similar Varieties of C	ommon Knowledge identified (V	СК)		
Name	Comments			
'Bosco'	co'			
Variety Description and Dismore of the comparators a	stinctness - Characteristics which re marked with X	distingui	sh the candidate from one or	
Organ/Plant Part: Context		'DUELL	E' 'Bosco'	
Seedling: anthocyanin colouration of hypocotyl (seed-propagated varieties only)		present	t	
*Plant: growth type		indeter	minate	
Stem: anthocyanin colouration		very weak to weak		
Stem: length of internode (varieties with plant growth type indeterminate only)		mediun	n to long	

Plant: height (varieties with plant growth type indeterminate only)	medium to long
*Leaf: attitude	horizontal to semi- drooping
Leaf: length	long
Leaf: width	medium to broad
*Leaf: type of blade	bipinnate
Leaf: size of leaflets	medium to large
Leaf: intensity of green colour	medium to dark dark
Leaf: glossiness	weak to medium
Leaf: blistering	weak
Leaf: attitude of petiole of leaflet in relation to main axis	semi-erect to horizontal
Inflorescence: type	mainly multiparous
*Flower: colour	yellow
Flower: pubescence of style	present
*Peduncle: abscission layer	present
*Pedicel: length (varieties with peduncle abscission layer present only)	medium to long
*Fruit: green shoulder (before maturity)	present
Fruit: extent of green shoulder (before maturity)	medium to large
Fruit: intensity of green colour of shoulder (before maturity)	dark
*Fruit: intensity of green colour excluding shoulder (before maturity)	very light to light
Fruit: green stripes (before maturity)	absent
*Fruit: size	very small to small
*Fruit: ratio length/diameter	moderately elongated
*Fruit: shape in longitudinal section	oblong

absent or very

weak

*Fruit: ribbing at peduncle end	very weak to weak
Fruit: depression at peduncle end	very weak to weak
Fruit: size of peduncle scar	very small
Fruit: size of blossom scar	very small
Fruit: shape at blossom end	flat
Fruit: diameter of core in cross section in relation to total diameter	small to medium
Fruit: thickness of pericarp	very thin to thin
*Fruit: number of locules	two and three
*Fruit: colour (at maturity)	red
*Fruit: colour of flesh (at maturity)	red
Fruit: glossiness of skin	medium
*Fruit: firmness	firm
Time of: flowering	early
*Time of: maturity	very early to early
*Resistance to: <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> (Mi)	susceptible
*Resistance to: <i>Verticillium</i> sp. (Va and Vd) – Race 0	absent
Resistance to: Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. lycopersici (Fol) - Race 0 (ex 1)	present
Resistance to: Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. lycopersici (Fol) - Race 1 (ex 2)	absent
Resistance to: Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. radicis lycopersici (Forl)	absent
Resistance to: Fulvia fulva (Ff) (ex Cladosporium fulvum) – Race 0	present
Resistance to: Fulvia fulva (Ff) (ex Cladosporium fulvum) – Group A	present
Resistance to: Fulvia fulva (Ff) (ex Cladosporium fulvum) – Group B	present

Resistance to: Fulvia fulva (Ff) (ex Cladosporium fulvum) - Group C	present
Resistance to: Fulvia fulva (Ff) (ex Cladosporium fulvum) - Group D	present
Resistance to: Fulvia fulva (Ff) (ex Cladosporium fulvum) - Group E	present
Resistance to: Tomato Mosaic Tobamovirus (ToMV) – Strain 0	present
Resistance to: Tomato Mosaic Tobamovirus (ToMV) – Strain 1	present
Resistance to: Tomato Mosaic Tobamovirus (ToMV) – Strain 2	present
Resistance to: Tomato Spotted Wilt Tospovirus (TSWV) - Race 0	absent
Resistance to: <i>Oidium</i> neo <i>lycopersici</i> (On) (ex <i>Oidium lycopersicum</i> (OI))	present
Prior Applications and Sales:	

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
The Netherlands	2019	granted	'DUELLE'

First sold in Canada as 'DUELLE' on 23rd July 2019.

Description: John Oates, Merimbula, NSW

Application Number	2013/198
Variety Name	'Legacy'
Genus Species	Trifolium repens
Common Name	White Clover
Accepted Date	27-Sep-2013
Applicant	Grasslands Innovation Limited, Private Bag 11008, Tennent Drive 4442, New Zealand
Qualified Person	Charlotte Tumilson

Details of Comparative Trial

Overseas Testing Authority	New Zealand Plant Variety Rights Office		
Overseas Data Reference Number	Gran no. 31066, App no. CLO053		
Location	Lincoln, New Zealand		
Descriptor	TG/38/7		
Period	2013-2015		
Conditions	Centralised trials conducted on contract under the directorship of the New Zealand Plant Variety Rights Office at AsureQuality Ltd, Lincoln, New Zealand.		
Trial Design	Unknown		
Measurements	Measurements from all available plants		
RHS Chart - edition	N/A		

Origin and Breeding

Controlled-pollination: 'GC239' was selected for yield, seasonal growth patterns for spring, summer and autumn performances, persistence, and leave size. Selection commenced in 1997 and was by controlled cross pollination between 5 elite breeding lines, experimental breeding lines, and cultivars. Initial testing was carried out in Manawatu followed by testing in other regions of New Zealand and Australia. Breeder: Grasslands Innovation Limited, New Zealand.

Choice of Comparators: Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Organ/Plant Part Context		State of Expression in Group of Varieties	
Plant	prominence of white leaf marks	medium	

Leaf size of median leaflet medium to large

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments	
'Klondike'		
'AC4943'		
'Aran'		
'Grasslands Chalice'		
'Grasslands Emerald'		
'Grasslands Kopu II'		
'Grasslands Tribute'		
'Kotare'		
'Mainstay'		
'Quest'		
'Weka'		
'Will'		
'Lipollo'		

Varieties of Common Knowledge identified above and subsequently excluded

Variety	Distinguishing Characteristic	State of Expression in Candidate Variety	State of Expression in Comparator Variety	Comments
'AC4943'	plant: proportion of plants with cyanide glycoside	medium	low	
'Aran'	plant: proportion of plants with cyanide glycoside	meidum	high to very high	
'Grasslands Emerald'	plant: proportion of plants with cyanide glycoside	medium	very high	
'Grasslands Tribute'	plant: proportion of plants with cyanide glycoside	medium	high to very high	

			Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4
'Kotare'	plant: proportion of plants with cyanide glycoside	medium	very high
'Mainstay'	plant: proportion of plants with cyanide glycoside	medium	very high
'Quest'	plant: proportion of plants with cyanide glycoside	medium	high to very high
'Will'	plant: proportion of plants with cyanide glycoside	medium	low
'Lipollo'	plant: proportion of plants with cyanide glycoside	medium	low
'Grasslands Chalice'	stem: thickness of stolon	medium	very thick
'Grasslands Kopu II'	stem: thickness of stolon	medium	very thick
'Weka'	inflorescence: thickness of peduncle	medium	thin to medium

<u>Variety Description and Distinctness</u> - Characteristics which distinguish the candidate from one or more of the comparators are marked with X

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'Legacy'	'Klondike'
Plant: intensity of green colour	medium to dark	
Plant: density of foliage	medium to high	
Plant: proportion of plants with cyanid glucoside	medium to high	
*Plant: prominence of white leaf marks	medium	
*Plant: time of flowering	medium	
Plant: height	medium to tall	
Plant: width	medium	
Plant: growth habit	intermediate	
Stem: internode length of stolon	medium to long	medium
Stem: thickness of stolon	medium	
Leaf: length of petiole	medium to long	
Leaf: thickness of petiole	medium	

Plant Varieties Journal Vol. 35 Number 4

*Leaf: length of median leaflet	long
*Leaf: width of median leaflet	medium to broad
*Leaf: size of median leaflet	medium to large
*Leaf: ratio of length to width of median leaflet	medium to large
Inflorescence: length of peduncle	medium to long
Inflorescence: thickness of peduncle	medium
Plant: number of inflorescences	medium to many
Inflorescence: diameter	medium

Prior Applications and Sales:

Country	Year	Status	Name Applied
New Zealand	2012	granted	'Legacy'

Description: Joy Lin, New Zealand.

Details of Application

Application Number	2020/190
Variety Name	'PGSSCN'
Genus Species	Picea glauca
Common Name	White Spurce
Synonym	Superstar
Accepted Date	24 Nov 2020
Applicant	Coolwyn Nurseries Pty Ltd, Monbulk, VIC.
Agent	

Qualified Person Christopher Prescott

Details of Comparative Trial

Location	Vika Avenue, Monbulk Victoria
Descriptor	TG/96/4 Norway Spruce (ornamental varieties) Picea abies
Period	25/08/2020 to 12/01/2023
Conditions	The trial was set at a wholesale Nursery that specialises in this Genus among others in Monbulk Victoria. Plants of the candidate and plants of the comparators were generated by cuttings and potted eventually into 300mm pots in a pine bark mix that contained slow-release fertiliser. Watering and disease management were maintained as part of a commercial Nursery enterprise.
Trial Design	10 plants of each variety were randomly selected from a larger population and arranged into varietal blocks.
Measurements	Measurements were taken at random
RHS Chart - edition	Not applicable

Origin and Breeding

Spontaneous mutation: *Picea glauca* 'PGSSCN' was discovered in a population of *Picea glauca* 'Albertiana Conica' by Leo Koelewyn at his Plant Nursery on Victoria Avenue in Monbulk Victoria on the November 2014. The new mutation showed longer needles, stronger vigor and a more spreading habit than the remaining population of 'Albertiana Conica'. Cuttings have been propagated each year since 2014 and has shown to be uniform & stable. All selection work was carried out by, or under the supervision of Leo Koelewyn. Breeder: Leo Koelewyn, Coolwyn Nurseries Pty Ltd, Monbulk, VIC.

Characteristics used for grouping varieties to identify the most similar Variety of Common Knowledge

Choice of Comparators

Organ/Plant Part	Context	State of Expression in Group of Varieties
Plant	growth habit	conical
Plant	height	short
Needle	colour of upper side	light green
Needle	curvature	weak

Most Similar Varieties of Common Knowledge identified (VCK)

Name	Comments
'Christmas Star	
'Albertiana Conica'	

Organ/Plant Part: Context	'PGSSCN'	'Albertiana Conica'	'Christmas Star'
*Plant: growth habit	broad conical	narrow conical	narrow conical
*Plant: drooping of shoots	absent	absent	absent
*Plant: height	short to medium	very short	short
*Plant: main shoot	present	present	present
*Plant: number of twigs of upper whorl (varieties with main shoot only)	medium	medium	medium
Lateral shoot: angle between first 5 cm of branch and main shoot (varieties with main shoot only)	medium to large	esmall	small to medium
Current year's shoot: length	medium to long	very short to short	short
Current year's shoot: colour	yellow brown	yellow brown	yellow brown
*Current year's shoot: density of foliage	medium	medium	medium
*Current year's shoot: arrangement of needles	imperfectly radial	imperfectly radia	imperfectly radial
Needle: colour of upper side	light green	light green	light green
*Needle: length of lateral needle	medium to long	short to medium	short to medium
Needle: curvature	weak	weak	weak
Bud: shape	globose	globose	globose
Bud: length	medium	medium	medium
Bud: shape of the tip	obtuse	obtuse	obtuse
Bud: colour	orange brown	orange brown	orange brown

Prior Applications and Sales:

Nil

Description: Christopher Prescott, Prescott Roses Pty Ltd Clyde, VIC.

GRANTS:

Chinese lantern

'LuckyLanternYellow'

Application No: 2015/016

Applicant: NuFlora International Pty Ltd Certificate No: 6758 Expiry Date:5/01/2043

Agent: Touch of Class Plants Pty Ltd

Actinidia chinensis x deliciosa

Kiwifruit
'ZESH004'

Application No: 2010/052
Applicant: Zespri Group Limited

Certificate No: 6809 Expiry Date:8/03/2048

Agent: Baker McKenzie

Agapanthus hybrid

Agapanthus

'ANDbin'

Application No: 2017/258

Applicant: Charles Andrew de Wet

Certificate No: 6765 Expiry Date:10/01/2043

Agent: Ozbreed Pty Ltd

Agonis flexuosa Willow Myrtle 'Pink Flamingo'

Application No: 2012/303

Applicant: REH Superannuation Pty Ltd.
Certificate No: 6792 Expiry Date:16/02/2043

Agent: Touch of Class Plants Pty Ltd

Aloe hybrid 'ANDgol'

Application No: 2017/329

Applicant: Charles Andrew de Wet

Certificate No: 6737 Expiry Date:3/01/2043

Agent: Ozbreed Pty Ltd

Aloe hybrid

Aloe

'MOBAL 20'

Application No: 2018/371

Applicant: Morgan Oates & Brown Pty Ltd Certificate No: 6788 Expiry Date:23/12/2042

Aloe hybrid

Aloe

'MOBAL 34'

Application No: 2018/374

Applicant: Morgan Oates & Brown Pty Ltd Certificate No: 6786 Expiry Date:23/12/2042

Aloe variegata

Aloe

'MOBAL 18'

Application No: 2018/370

Applicant: Morgan Oates & Brown Pty Ltd Certificate No: 6789 Expiry Date:23/12/2042

Aloe variegata
'MOBAL 30'

Application No: 2018/372

Applicant: Morgan Oates & Brown Pty Ltd Certificate No: 6787 Expiry Date:23/12/2042

Armeria pseudarmeria

Thrift

'Dream Weaver'

Application No: 2019/166

Applicant: Plant Growers Australia

Certificate No: 6756 Expiry Date:4/01/2043 Agent: Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.

Avena sativa

Oats 'Bilby'

Application No: 2017/275

Applicant: MINISTER FOR PRIMARY INDUSTRIES AND REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT (Acting through the South Australian Research

and Development Institute), Grains Research and Development Corporation

Certificate No: 6773 Expiry Date:31/01/2043

Avena sativa

Oats 'Koala'

Application No: 2020/267

Applicant: Minister for Primary Industries and Regional Development; Grains Research & Development Corporation

Certificate No: 6777 Expiry Date:31/01/2043

Agent: South Australian Research and Development Institute

Avena sativa

Oats

'koorabup'

Application No: 2017/338

Applicant: MINISTER FOR PRIMARY INDUSTRIES AND REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT (Acting through the South Australian Research

and Development Institute)

Certificate No: 6778 Expiry Date:31/01/2043

Avena sativa

Oats 'Kultarr'

Application No: 2020/005

Applicant: Minister for Primary Industries and Regional Development (acting through SARDI); AgriFutures Australia

Certificate No: 6775 Expiry Date:31/01/2043

Avena sativa

Oats 'Rakali'

Application No: 2020/006

Applicant: Minister for Primary Industries and Regional Development (acting through SARDI); AgriFutures Australia

Certificate No: 6776 Expiry Date:31/01/2043

Avena sativa

Oats

'Wallaby'

Application No: 2020/004

Applicant: Minister for Primary Industries and Regional Development (acting through SARDI); AgriFutures Australia

Certificate No: 6774 Expiry Date:31/01/2043

Brassica carinata Abyssinian Cabbage

'Amara'

Application No: 2017/022

Applicant: Vilmorin-Mikado USA, Inc.

Certificate No: 6766 Expiry Date:10/01/2043

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson

Brassica napus

Canola

'DG Bidgee TT'

Application No: 2020/275

Applicant: Nutrien Ag Solutions Ltd

Certificate No: 6784 Expiry Date:15/02/2043

Agent: Kate Light

Brassica napus

Canola

'DG Murray TT'

Application No: 2020/277

Applicant: Nutrien Ag Solutions Ltd

Certificate No: 6783 Expiry Date:15/02/2043

Agent: Kate Light

Brassica oleracea

Broccoli 'Gongga'

Application No: 2022/067

Applicant: Syngenta Crop Protection AG Certificate No: 6813 Expiry Date:21/03/2043

Agent: Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.

Brassica rapa var. nipposinica

Mizuna 'ORIGAMI'

Application No: 2017/026

Applicant: Vilmorin-Mikado USA, Inc.

Certificate No: 6768 Expiry Date:11/01/2043

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson

Citrullus lanatus Watermelon 'AYAMI'

ATAIVII

Application No: 2019/165 Applicant: Nunhems B.V.

Certificate No: 6739 Expiry Date:23/12/2042

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson

Citrus reticulata x (Citrus paradisi x Citrus reticulata)

Mandarin hybrid

'LB8-9'

Application No: 2014/320

Applicant: Florida Foundation Seed Producers, Inc. Certificate No: 6799 Expiry Date:23/12/2047

Agent: Australian Nurserymens Fruit Improvement Company Ltd (ANFIC)

Clusia rosea

'LICLUS01'

Application No: 2019/175 Applicant: Licro B.V.

Certificate No: 6761 Expiry Date:6/01/2043 Agent: Foote Intellectual Property Limited

Convolvulus sabatius Moroccan Glory Bind

'Arcticmoon'

Application No: 2019/159

Applicant: Plant Growers Australia

Certificate No: 6802 Expiry Date:22/02/2043

Cucumis sativus

Cucumber 'CHIKITO'

Application No: 2021/157

Applicant: Nunhems B.V.

Certificate No: 6819 Expiry Date:30/03/2043

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson

Dietes grandiflora Large wild Iris

'Di3'

Application No: 2017/276
Applicant: Vic John Ciccolella

Certificate No: 6748 Expiry Date:4/01/2043

Agent: Ozbreed Pty Ltd

Dracaena fragrans

Dracaena
'Dradorco'

Application No: 2019/177

Applicant: Dragontree Beheer B.V.

Certificate No: 6763 Expiry Date:9/01/2043 Agent: Foote Intellectual Property Limited Eremophila glabra x maculata

Tar bush 'RubyRed'

Application No: 2016/317

Applicant: Orange Valley Nursery

Certificate No: 6803 Expiry Date:22/02/2043 Agent: Quito Pty Ltd trading as Benara Nurseries

Fragaria xananassa

Strawberry
'Jubilee-ASBP'

Application No: 2018/048

Applicant: State of Queensland, Horticulture Innovation Australia Ltd

Certificate No: 6721 Expiry Date:7/10/2042

Fragaria xananassa

Strawberry
'Limvalnera'

Application No: 2021/087

Applicant: Asparagus Beheer B.V.

Certificate No: 6729 Expiry Date:18/11/2042

Agent: Mountain Blue

Fragaria xananassa

Strawberry 'Meadowsong'

Application No: 2018/047

Applicant: State of Queensland, Horticulture Innovation Australia Ltd

Certificate No: 6720 Expiry Date:7/10/2042

Fragaria xananassa

Strawberry 'Rosalie-ASBP'

Application No: 2018/044

Applicant: State of Queensland, Horticulture Innovation Australia Ltd

Certificate No: 6719 Expiry Date:6/10/2042

Fragaria xananassa

Strawberry
'Scarlet-silk'

Application No: 2018/050

Applicant: State of Queensland, Horticulture Innovation Australia Ltd

Certificate No: 6727 Expiry Date:14/10/2042

Fragaria xananassa

Strawberry
'Summer Song'

Application No: 2018/046

Applicant: State of Queensland, Horticulture Innovation Australia Ltd

Certificate No: 6728 Expiry Date:14/10/2042

Gossypium hirsutum

Cotton

'Sicot 606B3F'

Application No: 2019/259

Applicant: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation; Cotton Seed Distributors Ltd

Certificate No: 6794 Expiry Date:17/02/2043

Gossypium hirsutum

Cotton

'Siokra 250'

Application No: 2018/317

Applicant: Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, Cotton Seed Distributors Ltd.

Certificate No: 6796 Expiry Date:20/02/2043

Grevillea hybrid

Grevillea

'LegacyFlame'

Application No: 2021/189

Applicant: Peter James Ollerenshaw

Certificate No: 6723 Expiry Date:12/10/2042

Hordeum vulgare

Barley
'Kraken'

Application No: 2020/252

Applicant: S&W Seed Company Australia Pty Ltd Certificate No: 6781 Expiry Date:9/02/2043

Hordeum vulgare

Barley

'RGT Asteroid'

Application No: 2021/242

Applicant: RAGT 2n

Certificate No: 6816 Expiry Date:21/03/2043

Agent: Seedforce Australia Pty Ltd

Hordeum vulgare

Barley

'RGT Orbiter'

Application No: 2021/241 Applicant: RAGT 2n

Certificate No: 6815 Expiry Date:21/03/2043

Agent: Seedforce Australia Pty Ltd

Lactuca sativa

Lettuce

'Bushmaster'

Application No: 2020/007

Applicant: Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.

Certificate No: 6738 Expiry Date:23/12/2042

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson

Lactuca sativa

Lettuce 'Emmagio'

Application No: 2014/067

Applicant: Syngenta Crop Protection AG Certificate No: 6772 Expiry Date:20/01/2043

Agent: Syngenta Australia Pty Ltd

Lactuca sativa

Lettuce
'ICE PARTY'

Application No: 2022/094

Applicant: Syngenta Crop Protection AG Certificate No: 6814 Expiry Date:21/03/2043

Agent: Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.

Lactuca sativa

Lettuce

'Immensal'

Application No: 2022/053

Applicant: Syngenta Crop Protection AG Certificate No: 6812 Expiry Date:21/03/2043

Agent: Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.

Lactuca sativa

Lettuce 'Sirula'

Application No: 2022/115

Applicant: Syngenta Crop Protection AG Certificate No: 6817 Expiry Date:30/03/2043

Agent: Syngenta Australia Pty. Ltd.

Lavandula hybrid

Lavender

'Purpleberry Ruffles'
Application No: 2018/244

Applicant: Plant Growers Australia

Certificate No: 6754 Expiry Date:4/01/2043 Agent: Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.

Lavandula pedunculata Spanish Lavender 'FW Radiance'

Application No: 2018/039

Applicant: Plant Growers Australia
Certificate No: 6770 Expiry Date:16/01/2043

Agent: Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.

Lavandula pedunculata Spanish Lavender 'FW Spellbound'

Application No: 2018/040

Applicant: Plant Growers Australia

Certificate No: 6771 Expiry Date:16/01/2043 Agent: Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.

Lavandula pedunculata Spanish Lavender 'FW Whimsical'

Application No: 2018/038

Applicant: Plant Growers Australia

Certificate No: 6769 Expiry Date:13/01/2043 Agent: Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.

Lavandula pedunculata

'Pinkberry Ruffles'

Application No: 2019/167

Applicant: Plant Growers Australia

Certificate No: 6753 Expiry Date:4/01/2043 Agent: Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.

Lavandula pedunculata Spanish Lavender 'PurpleReign'

Application No: 2019/201

Applicant: Plant Growers Australia

Certificate No: 6755 Expiry Date:4/01/2043 Agent: Plants Management Australia Pty. Ltd.

Lolium perenne Perennial Ryegrass

'Reward'

Application No: 2014/007

Applicant: Grasslands Innovation Limited
Certificate No: 6810 Expiry Date:10/03/2043

Lomandra hybrid

Matt Rush 'LCS5'

Application No: 2011/220 Applicant: TC Australia Pty Ltd

Certificate No: 6726 Expiry Date:13/10/2042

Lomandra sp.

Spiny Headed Mat Rush

'Fine 'n Dandy'

Application No: 2012/085

Applicant: Mansfields Austraflora Holdings Pty Ltd. Certificate No: 6725 Expiry Date:13/10/2042

Lomandra sp. Mat Rush 'LCS1'

Application No: 2010/122
Applicant: TC Australia Pty Ltd

Certificate No: 6724 Expiry Date:13/10/2042

Agent: Longview Horticulture

Macadamia integrifolia

Macadamia 'MIV1-G'

Application No: 2017/279

Applicant: State of Queensland

Certificate No: 6760 Expiry Date:5/01/2048

Macadamia integrifolia

Macadamia

'MIV1-J'

Application No: 2017/281
Applicant: State of Queensland

Certificate No: 6764 Expiry Date:9/01/2048

Macadamia integrifolia

Macadamia 'MIV1-P'

Application No: 2017/280
Applicant: State of Queensland

Certificate No: 6762 Expiry Date:9/01/2048

Macadamia integrifolia

Macadamia
'MIV1-R'

Application No: 2017/278

Applicant: State of Queensland

Certificate No: 6759 Expiry Date:5/01/2048

Mangifera indica

Mango

'Sweethart'

Application No: 2018/359
Applicant: Glynn Athol Bookall

Certificate No: 6734 Expiry Date:20/12/2047

Musa acuminata

Banana 'QCAV-4'

Application No: 2020/121

Applicant: Australian Banana Research Pty Ltd. Certificate No: 6735 Expiry Date:21/12/2047

Agent: IP Flourish

Origanum vulgare

Oregano 'OREG04'

Application No: 2017/029
Applicant: Ozbreed Pty Ltd

Certificate No: 6750 Expiry Date: 4/01/2043

Ornithopus compressus

Serradella 'SerraMax'

Application No: 2017/298

Applicant: Western Australian Agriculture Authority (WAAA)

Certificate No: 6785 Expiry Date:23/12/2042

Photinia x Fraseri

Photinia 'CP01'

Application No: 2017/304
Applicant: Vic John Ciccolella

Certificate No: 6746 Expiry Date: 3/01/2043

Photinia x Fraseri

Photinia
"NP01"

Application No: 2017/303

Applicant: Vic John Ciccolella

Certificate No: 6747 Expiry Date:3/01/2043

Agent: Ozbreed Pty Ltd

Pisum sativum Field Pea **'Luster'**

Application No: 2020/137 Applicant: Magic Seed Inc.

Certificate No: 6718 Expiry Date:6/10/2042

Agent: AJ Park

Prunus avium Sweet Cherry '13S2009'

Application No: 2006/180

Applicant: Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada as represented by the Minister of Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada

Certificate No: 6740 Expiry Date:21/12/2047

Agent: Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company

Prunus avium Sweet Cherry 'Sandra Rose'

Application No: 2004/248

Applicant: Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada as represented by the Minister of Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada

Certificate No: 6798 Expiry Date:21/12/2047

Agent: Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company

Prunus avium Sweet Cherry 'Skeena'

Application No: 2001/156

Applicant: Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada as represented by the Minister of Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada

Certificate No: 6741 Expiry Date:21/12/2047

Agent: Australian Nurserymen's Fruit Improvement Company

Rosa hybrid

Rose

'AUSBRASS'

Application No: 2017/072

Applicant: David Austin Roses Limited

Certificate No: 6790 Expiry Date:16/02/2043

Agent: Siebler Publishing Services

Rosa hybrid

Rose

'AUSCHIMBLEY'

Application No: 2020/090

Applicant: David Austin Roses Limited

Certificate No: 6801 Expiry Date:22/02/2043

Agent: Siebler Publishing Services

Rosa hybrid

Rose

'AUSEASEL'

Application No: 2021/088

Applicant: David Austin Roses Limited

Certificate No: 6804 Expiry Date:24/02/2043

Agent: Siebler Publishing Services

Rosa hybrid

Rose

'AUSKINDLING'

Application No: 2019/077

Applicant: David Austin Roses Limited

Certificate No: 6795 Expiry Date:23/02/2043

Agent: Siebler Publishing Services

Rosa hybrid

Rose

'AUSMIXTURE'

Application No: 2018/093

Applicant: David Austin Roses Limited

Certificate No: 6793 Expiry Date:17/02/2043

Agent: Siebler Publishing Services

Rosa hybrid

Rose

'Ausmobile'

Application No: 2017/118

Applicant: David Austin Roses Limited

Certificate No: 6808 Expiry Date:27/02/2043

Agent: Siebler Publishing Services

Rosa hybrid

Rose

'AUSOWLISH'

Application No: 2020/091

Applicant: David Austin Roses Limited

Certificate No: 6800 Expiry Date:22/02/2043

Agent: Siebler Publishing Services

Rosa hybrid

Rose

'AUSPIKE'

Application No: 2021/089

Applicant: David Austin Roses Limited

Certificate No: 6805 Expiry Date:24/02/2043

Agent: Siebler Publishing Services

Rosa hybrid

Rose

'AUSQUAKER'

Application No: 2021/090

Applicant: David Austin Roses Limited

Certificate No: 6806 Expiry Date:24/02/2043

Agent: Siebler Publishing Services

Rosa hybrid

Rose

'AUSWHIRL'

Application No: 2018/095

Applicant: David Austin Roses Limited

Certificate No: 6797 Expiry Date:21/02/2043

Agent: Siebler Publishing Services

Salvia hybrid

Sage

'HeatwaveFlash'

Application No: 2019/031

Applicant: Plant Growers Australia

Certificate No: 6780 Expiry Date:6/02/2043

Salvia hybrid

Sage

'HeatwaveInferno'

Application No: 2019/030

Applicant: Plant Growers Australia

Certificate No: 6779 Expiry Date:2/02/2043

Solanum lycopersicum

Tomato

'BROVIAN'

Application No: 2021/158 Applicant: Nunhems B.V.

Certificate No: 6818 Expiry Date:30/03/2043

Agent: Spruson & Ferguson

Solanum tuberosum

Potato 'CORINNA'

Application No: 2019/253

Applicant: Bohm-Nordkartoffel Agrarproduktion GmbH & Co. OHG

Certificate No: 6767 Expiry Date:11/01/2043

Agent: Dowling Agritech

Solanum tuberosum

Potato 'Crop78'

Application No: 2019/229

Applicant: The New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food Research Limited

Certificate No: 6751 Expiry Date:4/01/2043

Solanum tuberosum

Potato
'JUVENTA'

Application No: 2019/252

Applicant: Bohm-Nordkartoffel Agrarproduktion GmbH & Co. OHG

Certificate No: 6749 Expiry Date:4/01/2043

Agent: Dowling Agritech

Solanum tuberosum

Potato 'OTOLIA'

Application No: 2019/035

Applicant: Bohm-Nordkartoffel Agrarproduktion GmbH & Co. OHG

Certificate No: 6752 Expiry Date:4/01/2043

Agent: Dowling Agritech

Solanum tuberosum L.

Potato 'AMANY'

Application No: 2019/032

Applicant: GERMICOPA BREEDING

Certificate No: 6757 Expiry Date:4/01/2043

Agent: Griffith Hack

Syzygium australe

Lilly Pilly 'Bonfire'

Application No: 2020/106

Applicant: Reline Management Pty Ltd ATF The Cole Unit Trust

Certificate No: 6811 Expiry Date:20/03/2048

Vaccinium corymbosum hybrid

Blueberry 'C12-069'

Application No: 2021/105

Applicant: CostaExchange Pty Ltd; Florida Foundation Seed Producers Inc

Certificate No: 6717 Expiry Date:5/10/2042

Vaccinium corymbosum hybrid

Blueberry 'C14-409'

Application No: 2021/104

Applicant: Costa Berry International Pty Ltd; Florida Foundation Seed Producers Inc.

Certificate No: 6722 Expiry Date:10/10/2042

Vaccinium corymbosum hybrid

Blueberry 'C14-771'

Application No: 2021/103

Applicant: Costa Berry International Pty Ltd; Florida Foundation Seed Producers Inc.

Certificate No: 6733 Expiry Date:21/11/2042

Vaccinium corymbosum hybrid

Blueberry 'C15-143'

Application No: 2021/102

Applicant: Costa Berry International Pty Ltd; Florida Foundation Seed Producers Inc.

Certificate No: 6732 Expiry Date:21/11/2042

Vaccinium corymbosum hybrid

Blueberry 'C15-270'

Application No: 2021/101

Applicant: Costa Berry International Pty Ltd; Florida Foundation Seed Producers Inc.

Certificate No: 6731 Expiry Date:21/11/2042

Vaccinium hybrid

Southern Highbush Blueberry

'MG07876-15-003'

Application No: 2018/168

Applicant: Mountain Blue High Chill Pty Ltd Certificate No: 6742 Expiry Date:22/12/2042 Vaccinium hybrid

Southern Highbush Blueberry

'MG09768-05-002'

Application No: 2018/172

Applicant: Mountain Blue High Chill Pty Ltd Certificate No: 6745 Expiry Date:22/12/2042

Vaccinium hybrid

Southern Highbush Blueberry

'MG11543-23-004'

Application No: 2018/171

Applicant: Mountain Blue High Chill Pty Ltd Certificate No: 6744 Expiry Date:22/12/2042

Vaccinium hybrid

Southern Highbush Blueberry

'MG11654-24-001'

Application No: 2018/170

Applicant: Mountain Blue High Chill Pty Ltd Certificate No: 6743 Expiry Date:22/12/2042

Vitis hybrid Grape vine 'M 48-42'

Application No: 2011/018

Applicant: CSIRO

Certificate No: 6782 Expiry Date:14/02/2048

Vitis vinifera hybrid

Grape vine **'M 44-14'**

Application No: 2011/055

Applicant: CSIRO

Certificate No: 6791 Expiry Date:16/02/2048

Change of Applicant's Name

App. No.	Genus	Species	Variety	Common Name	Changed From	Changed To

Applications Rejected

The following applications have been rejected under Section 44 of the Plant Breeder's Rights Act 1994, and are no longer protected by PBR:

Application No.	Genus	Species	Variety	Synonym	Common Name

Applications Withdrawn

The following varieties are withdrawn under Section 34(2) of the PBR Act 1994 and are no longer under provisional protection:

App. No.	Genus	Species	Common Name	Variety
2016/053	Solanum	tuberosum	Potato	Marcelle
2013/108	Lolium	multiflorum	Italian Ryegrass	Supercruise
2014/049	Mandevilla	hybrid	Mandevilla	Sunparakama
2017/127	Mandevilla	hybrid	Mandevilla	Sunparaoros
2019/168	Pericallis	x hybrida	Cineraria	Sunseneslisbu
2019/170	Pericallis	x hybrida	Cineraria	Sunseneslipi
2019/171	Pericallis	x hybrida	Cineraria	Sunseneslilav
2019/172	Scaevola	aemula	Fanflower	Bonsca 1419
2013/161	Vitis	vinifera	Grape vine	IFG Four
2014/013	Vitis	vinifera	Grape vine	IFG Thirteen
2019/027	Calothamnus	quadrifidus	One sided bottlebrush	Flat01
2009/279	Lomandra	confertifolia	Matt Rush	Emerald Grace
2016/286	Rubus	idaeus	Raspberry	DrisRaspTen
2017/286	Fragaria	xananassa	Strawberry	DrisStrawFiftyOne
2017/289	Fragaria	xananassa	Strawberry	DrisStrawFiftyFour
2017/290	Fragaria	xananassa	Strawberry	DrisStrawFiftyFive
2018/299	Fragaria	x ananassa	Strawberry	DrisStrawSixtyTwo
2022/240	Lactuca	sativa	Lettuce	ICE MUSIC
2018/279	Canna	hybrid	Canna	AM02
2016/098	Correa	pulchella	Salmon Correa	Ring a Ding Ding
2022/204	Prunus	persica	Peach	Pearl Princess XIII
2011/270	Calibrachoa	hybrid	Calibrachoa	KLECA10220
2020/082	Dichondra	repens	Kidney Weed	minimus
2017/030	Ocimum	minimum	Greek Basil	GB02
2016/200	Malus	domestica	Apple	ANABP 06
2021/290	Solanum	lycopersicum	Tomato	Padrino
2019/176	Prunus	persica	Peach	FZ1741

Assignment of Rights

App. No.	Genus	Species	Variety	Common Name	Change From	Change To
2003/052	Malus	domestica	Ambrosia	Apple	Sally & Wilfred Mennell	Mothertree Fruit Inc.
2008/142	Pyrus	communis	Rullo Special 2	European Pear	Cherry Royale Pty Ltd	Westland Group Holdings Pty Ltd
2004/208	Pyrus	communis	Rullo Special	European Pear	Cherry Royale Pty Ltd	Westland Group Holdings Pty Ltd
2005/095	Prunus	salicina x Prunus avium	Nadia	Plum x Cherry interspecific hybrid	Cherry Royale Pty Ltd	Westland Group Holdings Pty Ltd

Change/Nomination of Agent

App. No.	Genus	Species	Variety	Change From	Change To
2020/055	Malus	domestica	AMAIYUME	Davies Collison Cave	Foote Intellectual Property Limited
2020/056	Malus	domestica	NAPPURU	Davies Collison Cave	Foote Intellectual Property Limited
2011/285	Vaccinium	corymbosum	Huron	Davies Collison Cave	Foote Intellectual Property Limited
2022/100	Actinidia	chinensis	Moshan Xiong 2	Davies Collison Cave Pty Ltd	Foote Intellectual Property Limited
2021/156	Citrus	reticulata	ARCCIT9	Davies Collison Cave	Foote Intellectual Property Limited
2017/090	Lactuca	sativa	Tendita	Rijk Zwaan Australia Pty Ltd	Spruson & Ferguson
2019/083	Lactuca	sativa	DAVINCI	Rijk Zwaan Australia Pty Ltd	Spruson & Ferguson
2015/171	Lactuca	sativa	Astorga	Rijk Zwaan Australia Pty Ltd	Spruson & Ferguson
2020/138	Lactuca	sativa	EXCIPIO	Rijk Zwaan Australia Pty Ltd	Spruson & Ferguson
2020/278	Lactuca	sativa	EXCURIA	Rijk Zwaan Australia Pty Ltd	Spruson & Ferguson
2021/054	Eruca	sativa	SPARKLE	Rijk Zwaan Australia Pty Ltd	Spruson & Ferguson
2020/282	Lactuca	sativa	OZWALD	Rijk Zwaan Australia Pty Ltd	Spruson & Ferguson
2020/301	Lactuca	sativa	VINDICATE	Rijk Zwaan Australia Pty Ltd	Spruson & Ferguson
2010/045	Olea	europaea	ASKAL	Davies Collison Cave	Foote Intellectual Property Limited
2016/025	Vitis	vinifera	Starlight	Davies Collison Cave Pty Ltd	Foote Intellectual Property Limited
2017/106	Vitis	vinifera	Iniagrape-one	Table Grape Development Pty Ltd	AJR Variety Development Pty Ltd
2017/053	Vitis	vinifera	Itumone	Table Grape Development Pty Ltd	AJR Variety Development Pty Ltd

2017/052	Vitis	vinifera	Itumfour	Table Grape Development Pty Ltd	AJR Variety Development Pty Ltd
2017/056	Vitis	vinifera	Itumfive	Table Grape Development Pty Ltd	AJR Variety Development Pty Ltd
2017/054	Vitis	vinifera	Itumsix	Table Grape Development Pty Ltd	AJR Variety Development Pty Ltd
2017/055	Vitis	vinifera	Itumseven	Table Grape Development Pty Ltd	AJR Variety Development Pty Ltd
2017/108	Vitis	vinifera	Itumeight	Table Grape Development Pty Ltd	AJR Variety Development Pty Ltd
2017/107	Vitis	vinifera	Itumnine	Table Grape Development Pty Ltd	AJR Variety Development Pty Ltd
2017/111	Vitis	vinifera	Itumtwelve	Table Grape Development Pty Ltd	AJR Variety Development Pty Ltd
2017/109	Vitis	vinifera	Itumthirteen	Table Grape Development Pty Ltd	AJR Variety Development Pty Ltd
2017/110	Vitis	vinifera	Itumfourteen	Table Grape Development Pty Ltd	AJR Variety Development Pty Ltd
2002/131	Convolvulus	Sabatius	Moroccan Beauty	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd	
2007/059	Salvia	Hybrid	Heatwave Blaze	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd	
2007/060	Salvia	Hybrid	Heatwave Sizzle	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd	
2009/022	Salvia	Hybrid	Heatwave Sparkle	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd	
2009/024	Salvia	Hybrid	Heatwave Glimmer	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd	
2012/121	Tulbaghia	hybrid	Dark Star	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd	

2013/017	Salvia	hybrid	Heatwave Glare	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd
2013/018	Salvia	hybrid	HeatwaveGlow	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd
2013/259	Salvia	hybrid	Eggben 008	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd
2016/248	Tulbaghia	hybrid	Starburst	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd
2017/039	Salvia	hybrid	SoCool Purple	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd
2017/040	Salvia	hybrid	SoCool Lilac	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd
2017/041	Salvia	hybrid	SoCool Violet	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd
2017/042	Convolvulus	sabatius	New Blue Moon	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd
2018/304	Escallonia	hybrid	IB411-6	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd
2019/030	Salvia	hybrid	HeatwaveInferno	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd
2019/031	Salvia	hybrid	HeatwaveFlash	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd
2019/159	Convolvulus	sabatius	Arcticmoon	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd
2020/135	Rhodanthe	anthemoides	Paper Girl	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd
2022/081	Correa	pulchella	IB705-13	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd
2022/090	Polemonium	hybrid	Golden Feathers	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd

2022/166	Antirrhinum	majus	IB 009-1	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd	
2022/167	Antirrhinum	majus	IB 009-2	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd	
2022/168	Antirrhinum	majus	IB 009-3	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd	
2022/169	Antirrhinum	majus	IB 904-4	Plants Management Australia Pty Ltd	
2020/154	Cucumis	sativus	MARITIMO	Rijk Zwaan Australia Pty Ltd	Spruson & Ferguson
2021/135	Apium	gravoleans var. rapaceum	GIMLI	Rijk Zwaan Australia Pty Ltd	Spruson & Ferguson

Denomination Changed

App. No.	Genus	Species	Common name	Change From	Change To
2018/135	Medicago	sativa	Lucerne	AGC03	Willalooka
2018/136	Medicago	sativa	Lucerne	AGC04	Wirrega
2018/137	Medicago	sativa	Lucerne	AGC05	Pendleton
2018/134	Medicago	sativa	Lucerne	Alpha Legacy	Marcollat
2022/147	Saccharum	hybrid	Sugarcane	QS10-445	SRA39

Synonyms Changed/Added

App. No.	Genus	Species	Variety	Common name	Synonym Change From	Synonym Change To
2018/135	Medicago	sativa	Willalooka	Lucerne		AGC03
2018/136	Medicago	sativa	Wirrega	Lucerne		AGC04
2018/137	Medicago	sativa	Pendleton	Lucerne		AGC05
2018/134	Medicago	sativa	Alpha Legacy	Lucerne		AGC02
2022/184	Triticum	aestivum	LONGREACH MOWHAWK	Wheat	LRPB MOWHAWK	MOWHAWK
2022/119	Triticum	aestivum	LONGREACH SCOTCH	Wheat	LRPB SCOTCH	SCOTCH
2021/132	Triticum	aestivum	LONGREACH BALE	Wheat	LRPB BALE	BALE
2021/133	Triticum	aestivum	LONGREACH DUAL	Wheat	LRPB DUAL	DUAL
2022/147	Saccharum	hybrid	SRA39	Sugarcane		QS10-445

Grants Surrendered

The following varieties are surrendered under Section 52 of the Plant Breeder's Rights Act 1994 and the breeder's rights protection has ceased:

App. No.	Genus	Species	Variety	Synonym	Common name
2001/095	Rhododendron	hybrid	Conleb	Autumn Embers	Azalea
2014/071	Fragaria	ananassa	DrisStrawForty		Strawberry
2014/069	Fragaria	x ananassa	DrisStrawFortyOne		Strawberry
2009/102	Lactuca	sativa	EXPLORE		Lettuce
2018/278	Canna	hybrid	AM01		Canna
2006/181	Dianella	caerulea	DC150		Blue Flax-Lily
2017/028	Thymus	serpyllum	WT03		
2017/027	Origanum	vulgare	OREG02		Oregano
2014/074	Hibbertia	spicata ssp leptotheca	WA01		
2005/016	Triticum	aestivum	Tammarin Rock		Wheat
2012/022	Solanum	tuberosum	Nandina		Potato
2012/021	Solanum	tuberosum	Osira		Potato
2014/148	Buddleja	hybrid	IceChip		Butterfly Bush
2014/149	Buddleja	hybrid	Blue Chip Jr		Butterfly Bush
2017/133	Calibrachoa	hybrid	Sunbel 789		Calibrachoa
2017/117	Euphorbia	pulcherrima	Bonpri 635		Poinsettia
2002/070	Erigeron	karvinskianus	Spindrift		Seaside Daisy
2013/168	Lactuca	sativa	Crunchita		Lettuce
2012/272	Lactuca	sativa	Patrona		Lettuce
2015/335	Lactuca	sativa	Chicarita		Lettuce
2012/270	Lactuca	sativa	Ralph		Lettuce
2013/328	Lactuca	sativa	Stefano		Lettuce
2016/131	Solanum	tuberosum	Crop49		Potato
2016/139	Solanum	tuberosum	Crop59		Potato
2019/042	Solanum	tuberosum	Crop60		Potato

Grants Expired

The following varieties have expired under Section 22(2) of the PBR Act 1994 and are no longer under PBR protection:

App. No.	Genus	Species	Common name	Variety
1995/067	Leucaena	leucocephala	Leucaena	TARRAMBA
2001/068	Trifolium	pratense	Red Clover	Sensation
1993/121	Acer	hybrid	Maple	KEITHSFORM
1993/120	Acer	hybrid	Maple	WARRENRED
1996/199	Ficus	benjamina	Weeping Fig	MIDNIGHT BEAUTY
2002/029	Saccharum	hybrid	Sugarcane	Q200
2001/078	Solanum	tuberosum	Potato	Innovator
2000/262	Gazania	hybrid	Gazania	Sugamo
2000/261	Gazania	hybrid	Gazania	Sugaja

Grants Revoked

The following varieties have been revoked under Section 50 of the Plant Breeder's Rights Act 1994, and are no longer under PBR protection:

App. No.	Genus	Species	Variety	Synonym	Common name
2005/266	Trifolium	pratense	Genstar Null		Red Clover
2007/063	Lomandra	confertifolia ssp. pallida	Bunyip		Matt Rush
2006/174	Syzygium	francisii	Glossy Gem		Giant Water Gum
2008/313	Lomandra	longifolia	Ll264		Spiny Headed Mat Rush
2006/178	Hedysarum	coronorium	Flamenco		Sulla
2008/126	Lomandra	longifolia	Ll164		Spiny Headed Mat Rush
2009/072	Lomandra	longifolia	LI464		Spiny Headed Mat Rush
2011/021	Lolium	multiflorum	BurstARG	FlourishARG	Italian Ryegrass
2013/035	Hibiscus	rosa-sinensis	Adonicus	Adonicus Pink	Chinese Hibiscus
2006/173	Leptospermum	polygalifolium	Cardwell Pink		Tea Tree
2009/015	Hordeum	vulgare	Moby		Barley
2002/282	Cynodon	dactylon	JT1		Couchgrass
2004/325	Brunia	stokoei x Brunia albiflora	Blush Beauty		Brunia
2010/089	Asplenium	nidus	CrispyWave		Birds Nest Fern
2015/110	Spinacia	oleracea	Antalia		Spinach
2011/195	Brassica	napus	ATR-GEM		Canola
2003/087	Vitis	vinifera	90-3437		Grape vine
2009/259	Pennisetum	clandestinum	Crowne		Kikuyu grass
2018/141	Calathea	lietzei	Fusion White		Calathea
2001/191	Pittosporum	tenuifolium	Going green		Pittosporum
2008/074	Malus	domestica	ARIANE		Apple

Corrigenda

Mandarin

Citrus reticulata

'AC41114'

Application Number: 2011/212

A Surrender Notice for this variety was accidentally published in PVJ 34.2 (page 139). This notice was invalid and must be discarded under section 68 of the Plant Breeder's Rights Act 1994.

Mandarin

Citrus reticulata

'AC4916'

Application Number: 2011/213

A Surrender Notice for this variety was accidentally published In PVJ 34.2 (page 139). This notice was invalid and must be discarded under section 68 of the Plant Breeder's Rights Act 1994.



Appendices

The appendices to *Plant Varieties Journal* (Vol. 35 Issue 4) are listed below:

- Home
- Appendix 1 Index of Accredited Consultant 'Qualified Persons'
- Appendix 2 Index of Accredited Non-Consultant 'Qualified Persons'
- Appendix 3- Centralised Testing Centres
- Appendix 4 Register of Plant Varieties

APPENDIX 1 - INDEX OF ACCREDITED CONSULTANT 'QUALIFIED PERSON'

The following link https://www.ipaustralia.gov.au/plant-breeders-rights/role-of-a-qualified-person/Qualified-Persons-Directory is the directory of consultant QPs

Appendix 2 – Index of Accredited Non-Consultant Qualified Persons

LAST NAME	CONTACT NAME
Ahmad	Maqbool
Ali	Asjad
Ali	Fawad
Ansari	Omid
Arkinstall	Sean
Austin	Darren
Berryman	Pamela
Bolton	Clair
Вох	Amanda
Brown	Emma
Brunt	Charlotte
Buchanan	Peter
Bunker	John
Cameron	Nick
Campbell	David
Cecil	Andrew
Chesher	Wayne
Clayton-Greene	Kevin
Clifton	Hannah
Clingeleffer	Peter
Clothier	Damien
Cogan	Noel
Collins	David
Connolly	Karen
Costin	Russell
Coventry	Stewart
Culvenor	Richard
Cutri	Gaethan
De Barro	James

Dieters Mark Dilag Calixto Downe Graeme	
Downe Graeme	
Fidgeon Jesse	
Fitzgibbon John	
Flattery-O'Brien Jacinta	
Fleming Rebecca	
Gillies Leanne	
Gororo Nelson	
Graetz Darren	
Gunther Tom	
Harmer Martin	
Harrison Robert	
Hobson Kristy	
Hoppo Suzanne	
Jupp Noel	
Kaehne Ian	
Katz Mark	
Kitson Elizabeth	
Kretzschmar Tobias	
Lacey Kevin	
Lee Jodie	
Lee Chang Kim	
Lewis Hartley	
Liu Ming-Chu	ing
Madsen Dean	
Manson Daniel	
March Timothy	
Materne Michael	
Matthews Michael	
Moisander Jennifer	
Myors Philip	

Neal	Jodi
Newman	Allen
Nichols	Phillip
O'Connor	Daniel
O'Connor	Katie
Pandey	Babu
Peck	David
Peck	Gavin
Pegg	Amelia
Peng	Fei
Pidgeon	Mark
Pike	Elise
Porter	Gavin
Pressler	Craig
Rayner	Kenneth
Real	Daniel
Russell	Dougal
Sayle	Riley
Senior	Michael
Sewell	James
Shunmugam	Arun
Smark	Jordan
Smith	Leigh
Smith	Chris
Snell	Peter
Snelling	Cath
Stiller	Warwick
Tabah	David
Tancred	Stephen
Todd	Peter
Торр	Bruce
Turner	Janice
Turpin	Susanna

Ullah	Smi
Watson	David
Wei	Xianming
Wells	Jenny
Williams	Michelle
Winter	Bruce
Wirthensohn	Michelle
Wright	Graeme

APPENDIX 3

CENTRALISED TESTING CENTRES

Under Plant Breeder's Rights Regulations introduced in 1996, establishments may be officially authorised by the PBR office to conduct test growings. An authorised establishment will be known as Centralised Test Centre (CTC).

Usually, the implementation of PBR in Australia relies on a 'breeder testing' system in which the applicant, in conjunction with a nominated Qualified Person (QP), establishes, conducts and reports a comparative trial. More often than not, trials by several breeders are being conducted concurrently at different sites. This makes valid comparisons difficult and often results in costly duplication.

While the current system is and will remain satisfactory, other optional testing methods are available which adds flexibility to the PBR process.

Centralised Testing is one such optional system. It is based upon the authorisation of private or public establishments to test one or more genera of plants. Applicants can choose to submit their varieties for testing by a CTC or continue to do the test themselves. Remember, using a CTC to test your variety is voluntary.

A CTC will establish, conduct and report each trial on behalf of the applicant. CTCs have a high level of experience in the particular genera they are authorised to test, and a successful history of growing trials for PBR assessment. Therefore, CTC trials are expected to be more rigorous and less likely to require re-trials and multiple visits by a PBR examiner. The use of CTCs for multiple candidate varieties in a single comprehensive trial may provide further advantages in terms of economies of scale and commensurate cost savings.

The PBR office has amended its fees so that cost savings can be passed to applicants who choose to test their varieties in a CTC. Accordingly, when one or more candidate varieties are tested, each will qualify for the CTC examination fee of \$920. This is a saving of more than 40% over the normal fee of \$1610.

Establishments wishing to be authorised as a CTC may apply in writing to the PBR office outlining their claims against the selection criteria. Initially, only one CTC will be authorised for each genus. Exemptions to this rule can be claimed due to special circumstances, industry needs and quarantine regulations. Authorisations will be reviewed periodically and may be withdrawn at any time if considered no longer suitable, inactive or the listed Qualified Person(s) are no longer accredited. The onus is on the CTC establishment to contact the PBR Office if their authorisation details change. If authorisation is withdrawn then a new application will be necessary if reauthorisation is required.

Authorisation of CTCs is not aimed solely at large research institutions. Smaller establishments with appropriate facilities and experience can also apply for CTC status. There is no cost for authorisation as a CTC.

REQUESTS FOR AUTHORISATION AS A 'CENTRALISED TESTING CENTRE'

Establishments interested in gaining authorisation as a Centralised Testing Centre should apply in writing addressing each of the Conditions and Selection Criteria outlined below.

Conditions and Selection Criteria

To be authorised as a CTC, the following conditions and criteria will need to be met: Appropriate facilities

While in part determined by the genera being tested, all establishments must have facilities that allow the conduct and completion of moderate to large-scale scientific experiments without undue environmental influences. Again,

dependent on genera, a range of complementary testing and propagation facilities (e.g. outdoor, glasshouse, shade house, tissue culture stations) is desirable.

Experienced staff

Adequately trained staff, and access to appropriately accredited Qualified Persons, with a history of successful PVR/PBR applications will need to be available for all stages of the trial from planting to the presentation of the trial the relevant UPOV protocols, technical guideline or national descriptor for the genus should be followed. Where necessary the establishment and conduct of the trial can be discussed with the PBR office.

Industry support

Details of requests for authorisation as a CTC will be published as pending in the Plant Varieties Journal for a period of 3 months. If no adverse comments are received after this period it will be assumed that there are no particular concerns in the industry regarding the authorisation. Evidence of industry support can be supplied in support and maybe required if any adverse comments are received.

Long-term storage of genetic material

Applicants nominate where their material is to be maintained prior to grant. However, depending upon the genus, a CTC may be in a position to collect and maintain, at minimal cost, genetic resources of vegetatively propagated species as a source of comparative varieties. Applicants indicating a willingness to act as national genetic resource centre in perpetuity will be favoured.

Contract testing for 3rd Parties

Unless exempted inwriting by the PBR office operators of a CTC must be prepared to test varieties submitted by a third party.

Relationship between CTC and 3rd Parties

A formal arrangement between the CTC and any third party including fees for service will need to be prepared and signed before the commencement of the trial. It will include among other things: how the plant material will be delivered (e.g. date, stage of development plant, condition etc); allow the applicant and/or their agent and QP access to the site during normal working hours; and release the use of all trial data to the owners of the varieties included in the trial.

One CTC per genus

Normally only one CTC per state will be authorised to test a genus. Special circumstances may exist (such as environmental factors or quarantine) to allow more than one CTC per genus, though a special case will need to be made to the PBR office.

Authorised Centralised Test Centres (CTCs)

Following publication of requests for accreditation and ensuing public comment, the following organisations/individuals are authorised to act as CTCs.

Name	Location	Approved Genera	Facilities	Name of QP	Date of Accreditation	Next review date
Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations/Sugar Research Australia	Cairns, Tully, Ingham, Ayr, Mackay, Bundaberg, Brisbane Qld	Saccharum	Field, glasshouse, tissue culture, pathology	Clair Bolton	3/06/2020	1/01/2024
Paradise Plants	Kulnura NSW	Camellia, Lavandula, Osmanthus, Ceratopetalum	Field, glasshouse, shade house, irrigation	J. Robb	31/12/1998	1/01/2024
Prescott Roses	Berwick VIC	Rosa	Field, controlled environment	C. Prescott	31/12/1998	1/01/2024
Ramm Botanicals	Kangy Angy NSW	Anigozanthos	Tissue culture, environment controlled greenhouse; extensive outdoor and shade house areas	Hannah Clifton	10/02/2012	1/01/2024
Solan Pty Ltd	Waikerie SA	Solanum tuberosum	Tissue culture, plastic covered nursery, refrigerated storage; experience with comparator growing trials	J. Fennell	10/01/2013	1/01/2024
Tahune Fields Nursery	Huon Valley, Southern Tasmania	Pome Fruit	Comprehensive equipment and facilities for large scale propagation, growing, conditioning, storage, marketing and transport	G Brown	12/03/2015	1/01/2024

Agronico Technology Pty Ltd	Leith, TAS	Solanum tuberosum	Access to tissue culture storage and mini tuber production facilities (VICSPA accredited), for storing and multiplying varieties in preparation for testing	Stewart McKay, James Hills	7/04/2016	1/01/2024
G. Crumpton & Sons & Co Pty Ltd	Crawford, QLD	Duboisia	Comprehensive growing facilities	D.Loch	13/12/2016	1/01/2024
Driscolls Australia Pty Ltd	Palmwoods QLD	Fragaria spp., Vaccinium spp., Rubus spp.	Irrigated field trial areas, laboratory facilities, glasshouse	Jennifer Moisander	13/12/2016	1/01/2024
GrapeCo Pty Ltd	South Merbein VIC	Vitis vinifera (Table grape only)	Drip irrigation. Cool rooms are being installed	Alison MacGregor	24/03/2022	1/01/2024
Australian Horticultural	Wonga Park VIC	Lavandula	Indoor and out growing areas	M Lunghusen	19/12/2018	1/01/2024
Services	Wonga Park VIC	Lagerstroemia	Indoor and out growing areas	M Lunghusen	13/08/2021	1/01/2024
Haar's Nursery	Somerville VIC	Erysimum, Impatiens Nemesia	Propagation greenhouses; indoor and outdoor growing areas	M Lunghusen	19/12/2018	1/01/2024

APPENDIX 4

REGISTER OF PLANT VARIETIES

The Register of Plant Varieties contains the legal description of varieties granted Plant Breeder's Rights. These details are freely accessible from the PBR search website. A copy of an entry in the Register may be purchased by contacting pbr@ipaustralia.gov.au.



Subscribe

Plant Varieties Journal Mailing List

The <u>Plant Varieties Journal mailing list</u> informs subscribers whenever the new journal is posted on the IP Australia web site.

<u>Home</u>